



JACOB CHAPMAN.

A GENEALOGY

OF THE

Philbrick and Philbrook Families,

DESCENDED FROM THE EMIGRANT,

THOMAS PHILBRICK,

1583—1667.

BY REV. JACOB CHAPMAN OF EXETER, N. H.

"Learn the past, and you will know the future."—Confucius.

"People will not look forward to posterity who never look backward to their ancestors."—Burke.

EXETER, N. H.:

PRINTED BY THE EXETER GAZETTE STEAM PRINTING HOUSE.

1886.

INTRODUCTION.

While I was engaged upon this work some ten years ago, I was told that Elisha Philbrook had made an extensive collection of records of the family for publication. I immediately addressed a letter to him; but he had removed from his former residence in Wisconsin, and for years I could hear nothing of him. When I was preparing a sketch of the first four generations, for the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, July, 1884, I learned that he was living and had resumed his work upon the genealogy. I at once proposed to him that we unite our collections and publish them together, to which he agreed. I sent my manuscript to him, to be returned with such additions and corrections, as he might be able to make; but he did not return it; and it seems he died in a few months. So I was obliged to go over the ground again. Since his death, by the persevering efforts of Mrs. Clara Philbrick and her family, of Salem, Mass., most of his genealogical writings which could be found, have been placed in my hands, and I have learned how much expense I should have saved, if I could have had the same seven years earlier. He deserved much credit for his patient and laborious efforts to perpetuate the memory of our ancestors. Though want of funds prevented him from completing and printing his records, he succeeded in waking some of the family to an interest in the subject which I hope may long continue. In the Appendix to this volume, there is a brief sketch of his life and labors, by one who is able to appreciate the value of his work. [See Note A Appendix.]

The most of his important records were already on my pages. They are, however, of value, as confirming the correctness of the information I had collected, and have aided me in correcting dates &c. The passages in this work, copied from his manuscript are included in brackets, [], and followed by the letters, E. P., his initials.

If any one asks why I have been willing, without any pecuniary return, to expend so much labor and money upon this work, I will refer him to the words of another, the President of the Genealogical Society, which very correctly express my own feelings.

"To know nothing of our ancestry, or whence we came, to have no reverence for the precious memories of the past, nor interest in those who are to succeed us in the battle of life, is to ignore the elements and influences that have made us what we are, and to repudiate the natural instincts and affections of the human heart, — to suppress the aspirations and hopes of a soul that is to come on through the endless ages of eternity.

"What more precious testimonials of your love of kindred and home can you leave than that which provides for the transmission of the history of your ancestors, yourself and family to future generations. This is a trust that Providence has confided to your care; and who, so dead to sympathy and affection, to kindred and to country, that would not preserve the records of his ancestors, the place of his birth, the home of his childhood, and the sacred spot where repose the loved and lost ones of Earth?" — *Hon. Marshal P. Wilder's address at the annual meeting of the Society in 1884.*

In closing, I must express my obligations to Mrs. H. A. Godfrey, of Hampton Falls, to Mrs. Clara Philbrick and daughters, of Salem, Mass., to whom I am deeply indebted; also to Andrew J. Philbrick, Esq., of Danville; Wm. S. Philbrook, Boston; Hon. J. D. Philbrick, Andover, N. H.; Francis T. Philbrook, Geneseo, Ill.; H. J. Philbrick, Kittery, Me.; and especially to Rev. M. T. Runnells, in his "History of Sanbornton, N. H." James W. Cox, of Oakland, Cal., and many others have aided, whose names appear in the body of the work.

JACOB CHAPMAN.

EXETER, N. H.

NOTE.

There has been a difference of opinion respecting the year that Thomas^{P1.} removed from England to America. An old record in a family Bible of Capt. Jonth.⁵, grandson of William³, says, "He came fr. England in one of the transports [for settlers] in 1633." The descendants of this branch of the family seem confident that this record is correct.

But on the other hand, JONATHAN³ of Hampton, who was ten years old when his grandfather, THOMAS¹ the emigrant died there, says that his father, THOMAS PHILBRICK, JR., was b. in England in the year 1624, and was six years old when he was brought over the ocean to the American shore. ABNER of the 5th generation, b. 1708, who lived with his great uncle Jonathan 20 years, and was heir to half of his estate, was a teacher well educated for the times. He made a record of these statements which that branch of the family receive with confidence. Thomas², who crossed the sea, at six years of age, died only eight years before the birth of Abner, and most of his eight children were then living, and some of them probably had records of their father's birth and of his age when he came to our shores, so that Abner could easily ascertain the facts, before putting them in writing.

Again, if Thomas Philbrick was a shipmaster, he may have crossed the ocean many times, and the removal of the eight members of his family may have been some at one time and others at another time. We know he was at Watertown in 1636, and Bond may be correct in the supposition that "he was of that company that came over in 1630"; and that most of his seven children were born in England, and some of them may have been of age when they left England.

EXPLANATIONS.

1. Names of Towns in New Hampshire omit the initials of the State.

2. When several children are b. in one town, the name of the town is given with the first, and not repeated with the name of each child.

3. Dates before 1752 are in old style; and when double dates are given, from January 1st to March 25th, I use the last figure to indicate the *Historical* in preference to the *Civil* and *Ecclesiastical* year, which began March 25th. When during that period only *one* date is found, the year is uncertain, and hence we may find, in different records a different year is named.

4. *Abbreviations.* Abt., about; ae., aged; b. born; bapt., baptised; ch., children; d., died; dau., daughter; m., married; unm., unmarried; rem., removed; res., residence or resided; s., son; w., wife; s. p., (*sine prole*) without issue.

5. The small index figure at the right of a name denotes the generation of the person, dating from the emigrant, Thomas¹.

6. The families are numbered in order, and large figures at the left of a name refer to the number of the family on pages following.

7. The children of a family are numbered by Roman capitals, I, II, III, &c. These numbers are not always in the order of their birth.

The grand children are numbered by Arabic figures, 1, 2, 3, &c.

The great grand children by figures as 1), 2), 3), &c.

8. The names of children that died young are often omitted in the Index.

9. A passage enclosed in brackets [] followed by an interrogation point (?) indicates that the words are doubtful.

In spelling I usually follow the briefest and latest form, spelling those among the earlier generations as I suppose they wrote their own names.

10. Many families would have received more extensive notice if I had received their records in season. By abridging and condensing, I have been able to put upon my crowded pages many records which would otherwise have been left out.

Philbrick and Philbrook Families.

THOMAS PHILBRICK,* or PHILBROOK is supposed to have come from England in 1630, or not much later, and settled in Watertown, Mass. He is said to have been a mariner in early life, and to have been master of a vessel before he emigrated from Lincolnshire in England. There is no doubt that he and his family were settled in Watertown in 1636. Bond says "His homestead was on the N. W. corner of Belmont and Lexington Streets. Probably he was of that company that came over in 1630."—*History of Watertown*, p. 909.

In 1639, the second summer after the settlement of Hampton, N. H., JOHN (son of Thomas) PHILBRICK moved to Hampton, and his younger brother, Thomas, soon followed him. We are told that "The first settlers of Hampton were attracted to the place by the fishing, the fowling, the best of clams, and the salt marshes, almost ready for the scythe."

In 1645-6, Thomas Philbrick, Sen., a grantee of eight lots, sold his estate in Watertown to Isaac Stearns, and in 1650 or '51 he had removed to Hanipton, where his elder sons lived. In 1661 he bought of John Moulton, land joining the farms of his son James and his son in law, John Cass. His wife, Elizabeth, died, 12 mo. 19, 1663, and in March, 1664, when he made his will, he calls himself "very aged." He d. in 1667.

* I think no autograph of Thomas the emigrant is to be found, nor copy of his signature. In the early records I find the name spelled in various forms, Filbrick, Philbrook, Philbrucke, Philbrok, &c., &c.

No. 1.

THOMAS PHILBRICK¹ and his wife ELIZABETH had born in England:

(2.) I. JAMES², in 1644 a mariner of Hampton, who [m. (1) JANE, (dau. of Thomas) ROBERTS of Dover]? He m. (2) ANN ROBERTS, her sister and had 10 ch. He inherited the homestead in Hampton, and was an active and useful citizen. "In 1670, he was chosen with others to run the Exeter line." In 1671, he had a grant of lot 52, 40 acres in the south of Hampton, called "The new plantation" (now Seabrook). He was drowned in the Hampton River, near the mouth of Cole's Creek, 16 Nov. 1674. His widow m. 8 July, 1678, WILLIAM MASTIN. "Feb. 10th, 1692-3 Ann Mastin, alias Philbrook, and James Philbrook [her son] all of Hampton," deeded to "Thomas Philbrook of Hampton, his share, in the estate of his father, James Philbrook deceased."—Signed, *Philbrook*.

(3.) II. JOHN² who m. ANN [PALMER]? by whom he had 7 ch. In 1636 he was a proprietor in Watertown, but in the summer of 1639 he settled in Hampton and received a land grant there. A house

Though a majority of the family now spell their names "Philbrick," for 200 years or more, many of them have spelled their names "Philbrook," as it has been generally pronounced. I endeavor to follow the forms I find in the records sent me. In the Province Rate of Hampton in 1680, I find the names of Jeames and Samuel spelled "Philbrick," but of Thomas and Jonathan, "Philbrook." A rate in 1682-3 spells all the names "Philbricke, another in 1682 spells all of them "Philbrook." In 1693 Thomas, selectman, writes his name "Philbrick." On 2 March, 1693-4 in "a copie of a bond &c.," Samuel, Thomas and Jonathan all spell their names "Philbrook." In 1682, Thomas, testifying to the settlement of his brother John's estate, signs his name "Philbrook"; but at some other times he signs it "Philbrick." It seems evident that the name was usually pronounced "Philbrook"; and quite a number of the grand children of the Emigrant, Thomas¹, always spelled their names as they were pronounced. The sons of Thomas², an original proprietor and settler of Kingstown, usually spelled their names "Philbrick," but in 1720 Jedediah, one of the ablest and most intelligent of the family signed his name "Philbrook."

There was a Robert Philbrick in Ipswich in 1639. "Robert Filbrick had 8 acres granted him for services as soldier against the Pequot Indians." 1643 Dec. 4, "It is agreed that each soldier, for their services to the Indians shall be allowed 12d. a day (allowing for the Lord's day) in respect of the extremity of the weather, and the officers double Robert Philbrick received three shillings." "He subscribed, in 1648, to Col. Dennison's compensation. We find in 1658, April 13, John Philbrick, dec'd and inventory taken by William Fivenseld and Moses Cox."—*Hammett Papers*, No. III. p. 109.

I can find no account of his origin or of his posterity, and suppose he has no descendants.

lot of five acres was granted to him in 1640. On the 20th, 8th Mo., 1657, he was drowned with his wife and daughter, Sarah, and five others. They were in a little sloop, on a shopping excursion to Boston by the easiest route.

Hampton records say: "The sad hand of God upon eight persons, going in a vessel by sea, from Hampton to Boston, who were all swallowed up in the *Osian*, soon after they went out the harbor." Among the names recorded are "John Philbrick and Ann his wife, and Sarah their daughter,—all drowned, 20th, 8th Mo., 1657."

(4.) III. THOMAS² b. in England in 1624, m. (1) in 1647 ANNE (dau of Deacon William) KNAPP, Sen.* of Watertown, Mass. and about 1651, settled on land in the part of Hampton now Seabrook, most of which has remained in the possession of his posterity for near 240 years. His wife, Ann d, 17 May, 1667, leaving 4 ch.; and he m. (2) on the 22nd, 7th Mo., 1669, HANNAH (wid. of Jn.) WHITE of Haverhill, Mass., and dau. of Edward and Ann French of Hampton, by whom he had 3 ch. He was elected to different offices; was Deacon, Nov. 1669; was selectman of Hampton 5 years, and in 1693 representative. He died 24 Nov. 1700, ae. 76.

IV. ELIZABETH, m. (1) 1642 THOMAS (s. of Aquila) CHASE who d. 1652, leaving

1. *Thomas (Chase)*, b. 1643, d. 23 Oct. 1714.
2. *Joseph*, b. 1645, d. 12 Jan., 1718, ae. 53.
3. *Isaac*, b. 1647, m. *Mary Perkins*, and d. 1727.
4. *James*, b. 1649, m. *Elis. Green*.
5. *Abraham*, b. 1651, "slaine in ye wares in 1676."

She m. (2) 26 Oct. 1654, *E. P. Garland*, and had

6. *John (Garland)*, b. 1655.
7. *Jacob*, b. 1656.
8. *Peter*, b. 1659.

E. P. Garland d. 4 Jan. 1661, and she m. (3) Feb. 19, 1664 [or 1674] JUDGE HENRY ROBEY. She d. 11 Feb. 1677.

V. HANNAH was living and named in the will of her father in March 1664.

VI. MARY m. (1) abt. 1648, EDWARD² (s. of Robert) TUCK of Hampton, who had

1. *Edward (Tuck)*, b. 1649, d. young.
2. Dea. *John*, b. 1651-2, who m., 1678, *Bethia Hobbs*, and had 16 ch.

* William Knapp, Sen. is said to have come to this country in 1630.

He was prosperous in business, and filled important offices in Hampton. His father d. 6 Apr. 1652, and his mother m. (2) JAMES WALL, a widower living near her, and had

3. *Mary (Wall)* b. 8 Jan. 1656, who m. *John Marston*.
4. *Hannah*, b. 17 Mar. 1658, m. *Benjamin Moulton*.

JAMES WALL d. 3 Oct. 1659. His widow lived till 1699, 40 years after his death.

VII. MARTHA², b. [Watertown]? 1633, m. (1) 1657, JOHN CASS, and had

1. *John (Cass)*. 2. *Samuel*, b. 13 July, 1659, m. *Mary Sanborn*.
3. *Ebenezer*. 4. *Jonathan*. 5. *Abigail*. 6. *Mercy*. 7. *Mary*.

Gen. LEWIS (s. Jonathan) CASS, b. in Exeter in 1782 was one of her descendants. (See *Hist. Gen. Register* VI. p. 246). She m. (2) WILLIAM LYONS of Rowley, Mass.

No. 2.

JAMES PHILBRICK² (Thomas¹) 1622?-1674. Mariner, and his wife, ANN, had b. in Hampton:

I. BETHIA³, m. 24 Apr. 1677, CALEB (s. Isaac) PERKINS of Hampton, and had

1. *Rhoda*, b. 1677, who m. 24 May, 1700, *Elias*⁴ (s. *Jn.*³) *Philbrook*, and had 7 ch. (See No. 8—iii.).

(5.) II. CAPT. JAMES, JR. b. 13 July 1651, a mariner of Hampton, m. there 4 Dec. 1674, HANNAH (dau. of Isaac) PERKINS, b. 14 Feb. 1656, d. 13 May 1739. They resided on the homestead, and had 8 sons and 3 daughters. His will is dated 14 July 1722.

III. APPHIA, b. 19 Mar. 1655, m. 3 Dec. 1674, TIMOTHY HILLIARD, and had

1. *Benjamin (Hilliard)*, b. 1681. 2. *Apphia*, b. 1686.
3. *Mary*, b. 1688.

IV. ESTHER (Hester) b. 1 Mar., 1657, m. (1) JOSEPH BEARD of Oyster River (Durham) who d. 1704. She m. (2) on 12 Nov., 1705, SYLVANUS NOCK of Dover, his second wife. He d. in 1716.

(6.) V. THOMAS JR. b. 14 March, 1659, cordwainer, m. 14 Apr., 1681, MEHITABLE (dau. of Dalton) AYRES, and settled in Hampton. In 1694 he was a grantee of Kingstown. In 1702, he sold his house and lot, some 5 acres, to Samuel Chapman, Jr., late of Ipswich, and removed to Kingstown, where he d. 1 Jan. 1712.

Though an energetic man, respected and honored by his fellow citizens, he failed to accumulate property. In his efforts to open a new settlement upon the frontiers, he with many others suffered and lost much by the attacks of the ruthless savages. He had 10 children.

VI. SARAH³, b. 14, 12 mo. (Feb.) 1660-61.

(7.) VII. JOSEPH, b. 1 Oct. 1663, a mariner, m. 1685-6, TRIPHENA, (dau. of William and Rebecca) MARSTON, of Hampton, b. 28 Dec. 1663, who d. in 1729, in her 66th year. About 1714 he removed to Rye, where he d. 17. Nov. 1755, ae. 92. He had 9 ch.

VIII. ELIZABETH, b. 24 July 1666.

IX. MEHITABLE, b. 19 July 1668, is said to have m. TIMOTHY HILLIARD after the death of Apphia, her sister.

No. 3.

JOHN PHILBROOK² (Thomas¹) d. 1657, and his w. ANN [PALMER]? had b. in Hampton.

(8.) I. JOHN³ b. abt. 1648, after the death of his father, was adopted by his grandfather, THOMAS¹, who left by will a legacy to him. He m. (1) 28 12th mo. 1667, PRUDENCE (dau. of William) SWAIN, b. 29 Dec., 1654, and d. [1717]? She had 4 ch. He m. (2) in 1722, SABINA — and d. 1737, ae. 89, leaving her a widow. Though left an orphan at an early age, and uneducated, he became a successful farmer, settling in the part of Portsmouth now Greenland, before 1685.

PRUDENCE PHILBROOK was in 1706, an original member of the church then organized in Greenland.

II. HANNAH, b. 26 Sept. 1651, m. (1) JOSEPH WALKER of Portsmouth, (2) 29 Jul., 1686, JN. SEAVEY.

III. MARTHA, b. 26th Sept. 1651, m. JOHN BRACKETT.

IV. SARAH, drowned 20th 8th mo. 1657, with her parents.

V. MARY, m. 30 Dec. 1669 JACOB (s. of Isaac) PERKINS of Hampton, and had 5 ch.

1. Isaac, b. 18 Dec. 1671. 2. Isaac, b. 24 Dec. 1674. 3. Alice. 4. Mary, b. 1678. 5. Benjamin, b. 12 Aug., 1693.

VI. ABIGAIL, b. 8th 9th mo., 1654.

VII. EPHRAIM³, b. 24th 2nd mo. 1656, m. ELIZABETH BARRON, and resided at Groton, Mass., and had 3 ch.

1. *Abigail*⁴, b. 6 Mar., 1687.
2. *Elizabeth*⁴, b. 18 Nov., 1690, m. at Groton, 16 Feb., 1713-14, *Samuel Winter*, of Killingly, Conn.
3. *Ephraim, Jr.*⁴, b. 7 May 1699.

No. 4.

SARGEANT THOMAS PHILBRICK³ (Thos¹) 1624-1700, and his wife, ANNE (KNAPP) had b. in Hampton

I. MARY³, b. 11 Sept. 1651.

II. [BETHIA³, b. 16th 10th mo., 1654]?

III. JONATHAN³ b. 4th 5th mo., 1657, m. a widow, SHAW; had no ch. He inherited the homestead, and at his death, 1747, ae. 90, left it to ABNER⁵ and JONATHAN⁵ grandsons of his brother, SAMUEL PHILBRICK³.

(9.) IV. SAMUEL³, b. 19th 3d mo., 1660, m. JANE — and d. at Salisbury, Mass., now Seabrook, N. H., 22d 2d mo. 1694, ae. 34. He left Jane, a widow, guardian of 3 ch.,

1. *Thomas*⁴, b. 1684, m. *Abigail* —, and died at Hampton, 15 Feb., 1747-8, leaving 5 ch. and several gr. ch. His will is dated 28 March, 1747.
2. *John*⁴, b. 1689.
3. *Mary*⁴, b. 1694.

V. ELIZABETH³, b. 1667, d. an infant.

THOMAS PHILBRICK³, m. (2) on the 22d 7th mo., 1669, MRS. HANNAH WHITE, (dau. of Edward and Ann) FRENCH.

(10.) VI. WILLIAM³ b. 27th 4th mo. 1670, m. 10 Oct., 1689, MARY, (dau. of Walter) NEAL, of Greenland parish, in Portsmouth. In 1694, or earlier, he had settled there. In 1695 he was constable. He and his wife united with the church in Greenland when it was organized in July 1706. They had 7 ch.

VII. JANE³, m. 17 Aug. 1700 JOSEPH CRAM.

VIII. HANNAH³.

No. 5.

CAPT. JAMES PHILBRICK³ (Jas.³, Thos.¹), 1650-1723, mariner of Hampton, and his w. HANNAH (PERKINS) had b. in H.

I. HANNAH⁴, b. 30th 2d mo. 1676, m. 26 July, 1693, STEPHEN (son of William) SANBORN, b. 4 Sep. 1671, and had

- (1) *Stephen*⁵ (*Sanborn*), b. 1 May, 1694, m. 10 Nov. 1720, *Ruth Leavitt*, b. 1693, d. 1776. He d. 1778.
2. *James*, b. 20 June, 1697, m. (1) Oct. 1727, *Sarah Towle*, (2) 1757, *Esther Shaw*.
3. *Anna*, bapt. Sept. 1699, m. July, 1721 *Moses Chandler*, of Andover, Mass.
4. *Hannah*, b. 23 June, 1701, m. Nov. 1720, *William Hays*, of Dover, N. H.
5. *Phebe*, b. 20 June, 1703, m. Nov. 1725, *Elisha Prescott*.
6. *Abiathar*, b. 25 Feb., 1705, m. ——— res. Greenland and Epping, d. in Parsonsfield, Me.
7. *Zadoc*, bapt. June, 1707, m *Sarah* ———, and d. in Brentwood, 1733.
8. *Amy*, bapt. Dec. 1710, m. Dec. 1731, *Jacob Sanborn*, of Hampton Falls.
9. *Abigail*, bapt. June, 1712, m. 1733, *Abraham Tilton*.
- *10. *Mary*, bapt. Jan., 1715, m. Oct. 1736, *Jn. Mason*, and d. in Hampton, 25 Oct., 1778.
11. *Jonathan*, b. 16 Mar. 1718, m. *Priscilla Bryant*, and d. 13 Feb., 1804, had 9 ch.] [E. P.]

II. DANIEL⁴, b. 19th 12th mo. 1678.

III. JONATHAN⁴, b. 10th 9th mo., 1680, m. MARY ———, who joined the church in Hampton, Nov. 1709.

IV. SARAH⁴, b. 11 June, 1682, m. (1) Aug. 8. 1701, Ens. JOHN SANBORN⁴ (Rich.³, Jn.³) of No. Hampton, b. Nov. 1681, who d. 3 Sept. 1727, æ. 47. She m. (2) abt. 1731, Lt. THOMAS RAWLINS, of Stratham, with whom she lived 27 years. At her death, 30 May, 1761, æ. 79 years, her descendants had been 239, of whom 182 were living. Her ch. born in North Hampton, were

- (1) *Deacon Daniel* (*Sanborn*) b. 17 Feb. 1702, m. 14, Jan., 1725, *Catherine Rollius*, and d. 1787.
2. *Benjamin*, b. 8 Nov., 1703, m. *Elisabeth Gilman* of Exeter, who m. (2) a *Folsom* of Exeter. 3. *Benjamin*, b. 1704, m. 1725, *Abigail* of Exeter.
3. *Phebe*, 6 b. Feb. 1706, m *N. Pease* of Exeter.
4. *Richard*, [twin] b. 29 May 1708, blacksmith in Epping, m. *Pierson*, and d. Jan., 1764.
5. *Nathan*, [twin] b. 29 May 1708, m. 16, Dec., 1731, *Elizabeth Pierson*, sister to Richard's wife, and d. 1760.
6. *Elisha*, b. 1 Apr. 1710, farmer, m., June 1733, *Lydia Gordon* of Exeter, and died in Brentwood in 1786.
7. Lieut. *Eben*, b. 4 Mar. 1712, m. 1 May, 1735, *Ruth* (dau. Jn.) *Sanborn*, and d. at North Hampton, 9 April, 1794.] [E. P.]
8. *Sarah*, b. 1714, m. (1) *Ford*, (2) *Matthias Weeks*, of Greenland, and had a large family, 9 ch.
9. *Abigail*, b. 1716, m. ——— *Merrill*.
10. *Ruth*, b. 1719, m. Capt. *Joseph Gilman* of Newmarket.
11. *John*, b. 1721, m. *Sarah Gilman*. His will was proved in 1785.
12. *Hannah*, b. 1723, m. Dea. *Stephen Dudley* of Gilmanton, had 8 ch.
13. *James*, b. 1724, m *Eleanor*.
14. *Mary*, b. 1726, m. *William Mead*, of Exeter.

(11.) V. EBENEZER⁴, b. 29 Oct. 1683, m. ——— BETHIA MOULTON, and had 4 ch. In Nov. 1743, he moved to Rye. His will was proved 31 Dec. 1760.

VI. APPHIA⁴, b. 8 Apr. 1685, was helpless in 1722, d. unm. 1759, ae. 73.

VII. ISAAC⁴, b. 5 Aug. 1688, m. 20 Oct. 1719, MARY PALMER, b. in Hampton, and had.

1. Jonathan⁵, b. abt. 1720.

2. Hannah⁵, b.

(12.) 3. Daniel⁵, b. 21 Aug. 1726, a joiner in Hampton, m. Margaret Ayres of Portsmouth, and d. 28 Feb. 1804. She was b. 25 Dec. 1728, and d. 10 Oct., 1810. They were m. 23 Nov. 1752, and had 8 ch.

VIII. JAMES⁴, b. abt. 1679, m. SARAH —, bapt. Hampton, 19 Oct. 1701. [Jas. P—k, a weaver in New Castle, deeded to Richard Sanborn, a "grant of land in the West division of Hampton," Jan. 6, 1703.]

Children, —

1. Hannah⁵ b. 1701.

2. Mary⁵, b. 1702.

3. Rachel⁵, b. May, 1704.

4. Benjamin⁵, b. 29 Sept. 1706, farmer in Haverhill and Plaistow, the part now Atkinson, who was a proprietor of Hampstead, and removed there, or to Chester. In 1727, Benjamin Philbrick, of Haverhill, Mass., farmer, sold to Benjamin Dow land in Hampton which he had received from the estate of his grandfather, James Philbrick, of Hampton, probably Capt. James Philbrick.*

IX. ABIGAIL⁴ b. 25 June, 1692, m. 7 Jan. 1712, THOS. (son of Robert) HAINES, b. Falmouth, Me., 1685–90, res. in Hampton, had Malachi (Haines). She d. 26 Jan. 1716, ae. 24 yrs., and her husband, m. ABIGAIL COLE, of Hampton, and had 7 more ch. b. 1718–1735.

(13) X. Dea. JOSEPH⁴, b. 5. Feb. 1694, m. (1) 4 Dec. 1717, ANN (dau. of John) DEARBORN, b. 1695, who d. 1 Aug. 1718. He m.

*NOTE. One Benjamin Philbrick⁵ m. Ann —, and had bapt. in Kingston, the place where he attended worship, 11 Aug. 1728, 7 ch. viz.: 1. Joseph; 2. Daniel; 3. Mary; 4. Abigail; 5. David; 6. Benjamin; 7. Peniel, with their mother Ann Philbrick. On the 30th Feb. 1734, Benjamin Philbrick was bapt. He lived late in life in Hampstead. [This family may have come from Kensington where some families resided whose connections are unknown.]

One James Philbrick⁵ was b. in Hampstead, 29 Nov. 1739 (I suppose) a son of Benjamin⁵ above named. He m. (1) Ennica, (dau. of Moses) Hale, and settled in Rindge, and had 20 children. He was an active and useful man. Owing to the difficulty in tracing this family, their records are placed in the numbers of unconnected families. See No. 138–140.

(2) 26 Nov. 1719, ELIZABETH (dau. of James) PERKINS, b. 1693-4, who d. 26 March 1736, leaving 3 ch. He m. (3) 18 Nov. 1736, SARAH (dau. of John) NAV, who had 10 ch. He d. 20 Dec. 1761, ae. 67.

XI. NATHAN⁴, b. 19 Aug. 1697, blacksmith, d. 23 Apr., 1794, ae. 96 and 8 mos. He m. 30 Oct. 1721, DORCAS (dau. of James) JOHNSON, res. in Hampton and Rye, had

1. *Mary*⁵ b. 25 Jan. 1723.

2. *Jonathan*⁵, b. 13 Oct. 1725, a mariner, taken by the French.

(12.) 3. *Benjamin*⁵, b. abt. 1727, m. 15 Dec. 1751, *Sarah* (dau. of Shubael) *Page* of Hampton, b. 12 Apr., 1734, settled at Little River, Hampton, and had 7 enterprising sons, who settled in Sanbornton, where he d. 23 Jan. 1808. She d. 19 July, 1831, ae. 97. [See Runnels' History of Sanbornton.]

XII. MARY⁴, b. 1701, d. 1721.

No. 6.

THOMAS PHILBRICK³, (Jas.², THOS.¹) 1659-1712, of Hampton and Kingston, cordwainer, and his wife, MEHITABLE (AYRES) had b. in Hampton:

I. A daughter in 1681. II. A son, in 1683, both d. young.

III. JEREMIAH⁴, b. 21 Sept. 1684, m. ——— d. in Kingston in 1721.

IV. ELIZABETH⁴, b. 17 Oct. 1686, m. ABRAHAM BRADLEY, of Haverhill, Mass., and had

1. *Jonathan*⁵, b. 1717, m. 1738, *Susanna Folsom*, in Kingston, and had 4 ch.

2. *Samuel*⁵, b. 1721, m. *Mary* (dau. of John) *Folsom* of Kingston, and had

1.) Hon. *John Bradley* of Concord.

3. *Elizabeth*⁵, m. *Josiah Folsom* of Kingston, and Haverhill, Mass., had eight daughters and one son.

V. TIMOTHY⁴, b. 14 May, 1688, d. 1711, s. p.

VI. ANN⁴, b. 12 March, 1691, m. 1 Jan., 1716, STEPHEN BERRY of Rochester.

VII. MEHETABLE⁴, b. 26 Mar., 1693, m. 29 Apr., 1712, Capt. DANIEL LADD, of Kingston, and had

1. *Mehitable*⁵. 2. *Elizabeth*⁵. 3. *Anna*⁵. 4. *Hannah*⁵. 5. *Mary*⁵, b. 1722. 6. *Daniel*⁵, b. 1725. 7. *Stephen*⁵. 8. *Joanna*⁵, b. 1735. 9. *John*⁵, b. 21 Oct., 1737.

VIII. SAMUEL⁴, b. 1695, d. Nov. 1711.

(15.) IX. JEDEDIAH⁴, b. 9. Aug., 1700, m. 25 Aug. 1721, MARY TAYLOR. He was a prominent man of business, in Kingston, was a surveyor of land, and aided in running the boundary lines of new townships. "He was Justice of the Peace, Captain of the town, Town Clerk, a representative to the Legislature, Deacon of the church, and in many respects a very useful and worthy leader of [religious] society." He had 10 ch. and d. 20 March, 1754, much lamented.

X. THOMAS⁴, JR., b. 1704, d. 1704.

No. 7.

JOSEPH PHILBRICK³, [or *Philbrook*] (Jas.², Thos.¹.) 1662-1755, mariner, of Hampton and Rye, living near where the Farragut Ho. stands, and his w. TRIPHENA (MARSTON), had b. in Hampton:

I. JOSEPH⁴, b. 1686, d. an infant.

II. JOSEPH⁴, b. 19 Feb. 1688. [A Joseph Philbrook m. 26 Nov. 1719, ELIZABETH, (dau. Jas. and Leah) PERKINS, b. 1693-4, and d. 26 Mar. 1736, leaving in Hampton 3 children. E. P.]

(16.) III. Capt. ZECHARIAH⁴, b. 11 Mar. 1690, m. MARY ——. In 1719, a mariner, in Newburyport, then a farmer in Hampton Falls, and had 7 ch.

IV. SABINA⁴, b. 1691, m. 14 Jan. 1713, ABRAHAM LIBBEY, and had 7 ch., one of whom, SARAH, m. PENUEL, (son of Sam'l) CHAPMAN, of Greenland. [Another, MARY, m. JONTH., (bro. of Penuel) CHAPMAN, and had dau. SABINA, and a son, Anthony, who d. early]?

V. ANN⁴, b. 13 Jan. 1694.

(17.) VI. EPHRAIM⁴, b. 12 Aug. 1696, m. MARTHA, b. Jan., 1702, (dau. Henry * and Elis. Gilman) WADLEIGH, of Hampton. He settled, a blacksmith, in Exeter, had 6 ch., and d. 1747, leaving much land.

VII. HESTER⁴, b. 2 May 1699.

VIII. PHEBE⁴, b. 9 June 1701, m. DANIEL MOULTON.

* "*Elizabeth Gilman*, b. Exeter, 16 Aug. 1661, who m. 3 Dec. 1693, *Henry Wadleigh*, was dau. of *John and Elis. (Treworthy) Gilman*, who came from England in 1638, with his father, *John*, and grand-father, *Edward Gilman*."

(18.) IX. JOSES⁴, b. 5 Nov. 1703, blacksmith, m. 4 Jan. 1727, ABIGAIL (dau. Wm.) LOCKE, who d. 12 Aug. 1783, ae. 77. They had 8 ch. He was an active business man and dealt much in lands. He d. 24 Mar. 1757, ae. 54.

X. ELIZA⁴, (or Elizabeth) b. 8 Dec. 1706.

No. 8.

JOHN PHILBROOK³ (Jn.², Thos.¹), 1648-1737, farmer, and his w. PRUDENCE (Swain) had born in Hampton and in Greenland:

I. JOHN, JR.,⁴ b. 22d, 12th mo. 1668, who m. ———, and had ch. b. in Greenland.

1. *Susanna*⁴, bapt. 1713.

2. *John*⁴, bapt. 1715, living in 1737, [perhaps father of a family in Kensington].

3. ———.

JOHN⁴ was not taxed in Greenland after 1716, and died before his father's will was made in 1737.

II. SUSANNA⁴. In 1737, had m. JOSHUA BERRY of Greenland, who, with her bro. Elias, administered on her father's estate. In 1722 JOSHUA BERRY's w. was ABIAH, and JONATHAN BERRY and wife, SUSANNA, had 5 children.

John, bapt. 1719. Jonth., bapt. 1720. In 1722, Hannah. 1724, Annah. 1726, Timothy.

(19.) III. ELIAS⁴, b. 1680, m. (1) 21 May 1700, RHODA (dau. Caleb) PERKINS, b. 24 June 1677, who had 7 ch. and d. about 1720. In 1715 both joined the church in Greenland, and had 6 ch. baptized. On the 2d of Jan. 1722-3, Elias m. (2) PENELOPE PHILBRICK, who is called in the will of JAMES PHILBRICK³, his "daughter-in-law," in 1722. He d. suddenly, 23 Nov. 1747, ae. 67.

IV. HANNAH⁴, b. 14 Apr. 1687.

No. 9.

THOMAS PHILBRICK⁴, (Sam'l³, Thos.², Thos.¹), [1684?-1748], and his w. (ABIGAIL), had b. in Hampton:

(20.) I. ABNER⁵, b. 21 Jan. 1708, farmer and teacher, m. (1) Nov. 10. 1731, MEHITABLE (dau. Jonth.) STEWART, b. 1716, who had 8 ch., and d. 1770, ae. 54. She was a Presbyterian, and he a

Friend; but only one of their children adopted his faith. He m. (2) in Dec. 1771, Mrs. HANNAH GOVE, (dau. of Samuel Worthen) of Plaistow, who d. Dec., 1801, ae. 90. He d. 2 May 1790, ae. 82.* (21.) II. JOHN⁵, b. 26 May, 1712, m. 26 Dec. 1734, JUDITH, (dau. of Enoch) SANBORN, b. 8 Jan., 1715. He had 6 ch. and died in Hampton Falls, 16 Feb., 1748. His will is dated 11 Feb., 1747, and proved 27 Apr. 1748.

III. JANE⁵, b. 20 May, 1715, m. EBENEZER KNOWLTON of Seabrook, a blacksmith, and had

1. Anna,⁶ who m. *Elisha Brown*, of Seabrook.
2. A son, who m. *Mary Green*, and went to Pittsfield and is said to have had Eben Knowlton, of Cornville, Me., once a member of Congress.

(22.) IV. Elder JONATHAN⁵, b. 14 June, 1718, m. (1) — — — rem. to Newbury, Mass., where she d. childless. He m. (2) BEULAH HARDY, and rem. to Weare, N. H. They had 7 ch. He d. July 1804; she d. Aug. 1823, ae. 92.

V. ANNA⁵, b. 28 Feb. 1720, m. 19 Nov. 1738, EBENEZER SHAW of Hampton, and had

1. Thomas⁶, of Maine.
2. *Hilliard*.
3. A daughter, wife of Deacon Lamprey of Hampton.

No. 10.

WILLIAM PHILBROOK³ (Thos². Thos¹.) 1670-1714, farmer, and his wife MARY (NEAL) had b. in Hampton and Greenland

(23.) I. WALTER⁴, b. 10 Nov., 1690, m. ELIZABETH (dau. of Robert) TUFTON,* had 6 ch. and d. 1732. He was a blacksmith and a gunsmith, and dealt much in real estate. His widow m. (2) Rev. WILLIAM ALLEN, of Greenland.

(23a.) II. JONATHAN⁴, b. abt. 1694, m. ELIZABETH [Mary Springer]? E. P. Mary S. may have been a second wife. He joined the church in Greenland in 1721, was a shipwright, a farmer and a very enterprising man. In 1728 he sold his property in Greenland, and

* NOTE. Abner was a school teacher, and a great reader. He lived near 20 years with his great uncle, Jonathan³, b. 1657, and wrote down from his lips much of the early history of the family. Jonathan³ was 10 years old when Thomas¹ the Emigrant died.

* Robert Tufton is said to have taken the name of Mason afterwards.

rem. to Arundel, York County, Me. and then to Saco. [In 1743, he rem. to Long Reach, on the Kennebec and built a garrison house which sheltered four families in the Indian wars. He and his sons built vessels there. Their shipyard was near the spot where the Custom House in Bath now stands.] E. P.

III. MARY⁴, b. 20 May, 1702, [m. JAMES WHIDDEN] E. P.

IV. SAMUEL⁴, m. and in 1713 lived in Greenland.

V. OLIVE⁴.

VI. ABIGAIL⁴.

VII. SARAH⁴.

No. 11.

EBENEZER PHILBRICK⁴ (Jas.³, Jas.², Thos.¹) 1683-1760, of Hampton and Rye, and his wife BETHIA (MOULTON) had b. in Hampton

(24.) I. JAMES⁵, b. 2 June, 1714, m. ELIZABETH (or Sarah) RAND of Rye and had 13 children. He is supposed to have married twice, (1) ELIZABETH, (2) SARAH. James⁵, went to Deerfield in 1770, and in 1795 he sold to his son, Nathan, a joiner of Deerfield, thatch ground in Rye, [d. Deerfield, 15 Apr., 1796.]

II. RUTH⁵, bapt. 13 Oct. 1717, m. ~~John~~ RAND, and. d. before Jan., 1755, leaving a dau. Ruth (Rand).

III. BETHIA⁵, b. 8 June 1719; in 1755 not m.

IV. EBENEZER⁵, b. 27 May, 1721, m. 12 March, 1747, HANNAH MOULTON, and was in 1750, a cordwainer in Rye. At that date he bought 88 acres of land in Epsom. [He is said to have moved to Sheepscot, Me.—*Jn. D. Philbrick.*]

No. 12.

DANIEL PHILBRICK⁵ (Isaac⁴, Jas.³, Jas.², Thos.¹) 1726-1804, joiner, and his wife, MARGARET (AYRES) had b. in Hampton.

(25.) I. DANIEL⁶, b. 4 Sept. 1753, m. 11 Feb. 1779, RUTH MERRILL, of Salisbury Mass., and was a farmer in Epsom, where he d., 18 Apr., 1835. "Mrs. Ruth Philbrick, widow, d. Epsom, 22 Oct., 1848, æ. 92." (*Hist. Gen. Reg. III. 103*). They had 12 ch.

(26.) II. JONATHAN⁶, b. 28 Jan. 1756, and d. 19 May 1822. He res. on the homestead in Hampton, and in 1804 was executor by the will of his father, Daniel.

(26a.) III. PERKINS⁶, b. 23 July 1758, farmer in Epsom, m. (1) 27 Mar. 1785, OLIVE GARLAND, b. No. Hampton, 12 Apr. 1759, who had 8 ch. and d. 28 Oct. 1803. He lived in Epsom, and m. (2) July 21, 1805, HANNAH FURNALD, b. in Barrington, 5 Oct. 1767, who had 5. ch., and d. 30 Mar. 1855. He d. 1 Feb. 1838, ae. near 80.

IV. JOHN², b. 27 Jan., 1761, m. 24 Aug. 1791, ABIHAL GREEN of Kensington, b. 10 Sept. 1759, who d. at Epsom, 10 Dec. 1853. He d. 25 July 1826. They had

1. Phebe², b. 20 Apr., 1794, who d. 14 July, 1859.

V. RACHEL⁶, b. 12 Sept. 1763, m. — LEAVITT, and d. 9 Dec., 1843.

VI. MOLLY⁶, b. 4 Sept. 1766, m. — MARSTON, d. 16 Aug. 1849.

VII. ABIGAIL, b. 16 Feb., 1769, was unm. in 1811, d. 23 June, 1862.

VIII. SALLY⁶, b. 1772, m. — ELKINS, d. 11 May 1811.

No. 13.

DEACON JOSEPH PHILBRICK⁴ (Jas.³, Jas.², Thos.¹) 1694-1761 and his (2) w. ELIZABETH (PERKINS) had b. in Hampton,

I. ANN⁶, b. 10 May, 1724, d. Sept. 1726.

(27.) II. JOSEPH⁵, b. 3 Dec. 1725, m. 24 Oct., 1749, ABIGAIL (dau. Jn.) NAY and sister of his stepmother, his father's 3d wife, and had 8 ch.

(28.) III. JAMES⁵, b. 10 Feb. 1726-7, m. 3 Sept. 1754 TABITHA DOW and had 5 ch. He d. 26 Feb. 1809, and his widow d. 6 May, 1812.

IV. JONATHAN⁵, b. 1729, d. Apr. 1731.

V. ANN, b. 9 June, 1732.

VI. ELIDIA⁵, b. 6 Jan. 1734.

By his 3d w. SARAH NAY, he had

VII. JOHN⁵, b. Nov. 1737, d. Jan. 1738.

VIII. HANNAH⁵, b. 6 July, 1739, d. 8 July 1745.

IX. SAMUEL⁵, b. 18 Mar. 1741.

X. JOSHUA⁵, b. Mar., and d. Apr. 1742.

- XI. JOSIAH⁵, b. and d. Aug. 1743.
- XII. BETTY⁵, b. Nov. 1744, d. July, 1745.
- XIII. NATHAN, b. Apr. d. Oct. 1749.
- XIV. JOHN, b. and d. Dec. 1750.

No. 14.

BENJAMIN PHILBRICK⁵ (Nathan⁴, Jas.³, Jas.²), 1720-1808, and his wife, SARAH (PAGE), had b. in Hampton.

I. HANNAH⁶, b. [24 Sept. 1752]?

II. HULDAH⁶, b. 4 June, 1754, m. 13 June 1775, EBEN SANBORN⁶ b. 1755, (Eben.⁵, Jn.⁴), settled in Sanbornton, where he d. 20 Sept., 1820, ae. 65, of a fall from a horse. She d. 14 Dec. 1841, ae. 87. They had

1. NURAH⁷ (Sanborn), b. 1776, d. 1790.
2. RUTH⁷, b. 1778, d. 18 Aug. 1819, ae. 41.
3. Benjamin P.⁷, b. 21 Oct., 1779, m., 1805, Ruth Sanborn, and was a farmer.
4. Hannah⁷, d. 10 Oct., 1798, ae. 17.
5. Betsey⁷, b. 5 Aug., 1784, m. 1806, James Cate, a farmer, and d. 8 Dec., 1828.
6. Anna (Nancy), b. 6 May, 1786, d. unm., 9 Sept. 1855, ae. 69.
7. Abigail, b. 27 Mar. 1789, m. 1812, Joseph Philbrook, Jr. and had 3 ch. He was a son of Joseph P., b. 22 Mar., 1762, m. 1783, Mary Fogg.
8. Dr. Nathan, b. 7 Mar., 1791, m. 1 Sept., 1818, Sus (dau. of Thos.) Lancaster. He was M. D. (Dart. 1834). He edited a pamphlet, "The Sanborn Genealogy," and d. 15 Dec., 1858.
9. Simon, b. 1793, m. 3. Dec., 1817, Lucy Palmer, and res. in Sanbornton.

III. NATHAN⁶, b. 25 Dec. 1756, "a young man of much promise," who d. ae. 23 from an injury received in clearing up their farm.

IV. BENJAMIN, b. 1759, d. young.

(29.) V. DAVID, b. 14 May, 1760, farmer, tanner and shoemaker. When clearing his farm in Sanbornton, he used to bring on his back, provisions from No. Hampton, for a week, and then return. He made his first shoes in Sanbornton in "a shanty lighted by a single pane of glass." He was deacon of the Bay Baptist church, and afterwards a Christian Baptist. He m. (1) ABIGAIL MARSTON, b. 13 Oct., 1754, (2) Mrs. SALLY C. CLOUGH, b. 1770, d. 30 Sept., 1847, ae. 87.

(30.) VI. SHUBAEL PAGE, b., 28 Oct., 1762, a skillful blacksmith, in No. Hampton, and in Sanbornton. He m. LUCY (widow of Joshua)

HAINES, and d. at No. Hampton, 29 Sept., 1855, in his 93d year.

(31.) VII. REUBEN, b. 12 Apr., 1765, blacksmith, m. (1) 8 Apr. 1788, ELIZABETH (dau. of Jonth.) THOMAS, who d. May, 1790. He m. (2) 24 Feb. 1791, ELIZABETH BROWN, who d. 2 Feb. 1849, ae. 81. He d. 17 Aug. 1837.

(32.) VIII. Dea. BENJAMIN⁶, b. 21 Feb. 1767, m. abt. 1794, ABIGAIL BROWN, of No. Hampton. "He was a man of great physical force and a devoted Christian," an officer in the Congregational church. When he removed from the sea side, he settled by Sanbornton Bay, where he could indulge "his fondness for a boat and a fishing line." His w. d. 24 Oct. 1855, ae. 84, and he d. 25 Jan., 1862, ae. nearly 95.

IX. SARAH⁶, b. 21 Apr., 1770, m. BENJAMIN BROWN, and had

1. *Josiah P.*⁷, b., Dec., 1797. 2. *Hannah S.*⁷, b., May 1800.
3. *Joseph*⁷, b., 1802. 4. *Stacy*⁷, b. Oct., 1804.
5. *Benjamin*⁷, b., 1808, a teacher, d. 12 Aug., 1833.

(33.) X. SIMEON⁶, b. 14 Oct., 1773, m. MARY PAGE, moved to Wentworth, abt. 1839, and d. there 1856, ae. 83.

XI. BETSEY⁶, b. 9 Oct. 1775, m. Dea. SIMEON (son of Samuel) MOULTON, farmer and shoemaker, who d., 21 May, 1821, ae. 48. She d. Feb. 1859, ae. 83 yrs. and 4 mos. Their children were

1. *Christopher*⁷, b., Hampton, Aug. 1793.
2. *Nathan P.*⁷, b. Tamworth, 1795.
3. *Simeon, Jr.*⁷, b. Sanbornton, 1797.
4. *Sully*⁷, b. Dec., 1798, d. ae. 20.
5. *David*⁷, b., 1800. 6. *John*⁷, b., 1802, d., 1819.
7. *Newell*⁷, b. 1806, d. 1823. 8. *Perkins*⁷, b., 1808.
9. *Fernuska*⁷, b., 1811, m. *Daniel S. Sanborn*.
10. *Samuel*⁷, b. 1813, d. 1823, ae. 10 yrs. and 3 mos.

(34.) XII. *Josiah*⁶, b. 12 Mar. 1777, m. *Mary Elkins*, of Rye, resided in No. Hampton, and in Sanbornton. She d. 13 Dec., 1867, ae. 86 and 6 mos. He d. 18 Jan., 1868, ae. near 91. They had 6 ch.

No. 15.

JEDEDIAH PHILBRICK⁴ (Thos.³, Jas.³, Thos.¹) 1700-1754, and his wife MARY (TAYLOR) had b. in Kingston.

(35.) I. JEREMIAH Jr.⁵, b. 2 Feb., 1722, m. 20 Sept., 1744, MARY STEVENS. He d. 8 Mar. 1754, leaving 4 ch. On the 4th of March, 1756, his widow m. Israel Dimon, and had by him 5 ch.

II. HANNAH⁵, b. 6 Feb. 1724, m. 24 Nov., 1747, HUMPHREY HOOK. She had

1. Mary (Hook), b. 13 July, 1748.
2. Martha, b. 9 Aug., 1750.
3. Jacob, b. 30 July, 1752.
4. Hannah, b. Dec., 1754, d. 1755.

Mrs. H. HOOK, d. 28 Aug., 1771.

III. THOMAS⁵, b. Jan., 1726, d. Sept. 1730.

IV. BENJAMIN⁵, b. 1728, d. 1730.

V. THOMAS, 2d, b. 1730, d. 1735.

VI. BENJAMIN⁵, b. 1734, d. 1735.

VII. THOMAS 3d, b. 1738, d. 1739.

(36.) VIII. SAMUEL⁵, b. 11 Feb. 1739, m. 9 Feb., 1767, SARAH SANBORN, had 6 ch., and d. 4 Apr., 1779. "A pious and useful man in Society."—*Church Records*. His wife d. at Springfield, 17 July, 1792.

IX. JEDEDIAH⁵, b. 1742, d. Dec., 1743.

(37.) X. JOSEPH⁵, b. 4 Nov. 1748, bapt. 6 Nov. 1748, [*Town and Church Records*], settled a farmer in Andover, where his father had owned lands, m. 1774, MEHITABLE PHILBRICK, b. 12 Apr., 1751. They had 11 ch., and he d. 10 Aug., 1827. She d. 10 Feb., 1838, æ. 87. Though not large in size, he was a man of great strength. Having been left an orphan at 5 years of age, it was said he had but 4 days of instruction in school, yet he became an intelligent citizen; was nine times elected representative to the Legislature, and was for many years a justice of the peace.

No. 16.

CAPTAIN ZACHARIAH PHILBRICK⁴ (Joseph³, Jas.², Thos.¹) 1689—, and his wife MARY, had born in Newbury, Mass.,

I. GIDEON⁵, b. 5 Sept., 1718, [m. — and was master of a coaster] E. P.

II. HANNAH⁵, b. 6 Sept., 1722.

III. MARY⁵, b. 15 Oct., 1724.

IV. SARAH⁵, b. 30 Oct. 1727.

V. JOSEPH⁵, b. 7 Jan. 1729.

VI. EPHRAIM⁵, b. 29 Oct. 1731, m., Hampton Falls, 22 Jan., 1756, MARY (dau. of Abner) SANBORN, [b. 5 July, 1735. He d. early,

leaving 2 ch., and his w. m. (2) 18 July, 1776, WILLIAM BLAISDELL. Ch.

1. *Rachel*⁸ (*Philbrick*) b. Hampton Falls, 19 Dec., 1756, and d. there abt. 1816, ae. 60.

(38.) 2. *Richard*⁸, b. Hampton, 13 Oct., 1758, left fatherless, was brought up by Richard Nason of Hampton, whose dau. *Sassa*, he m. abt. 1779. She d., May 1786, leaving 4 ch., and he m. (2) in 1787, *Olive Kenniston* by whom he had 5 ch. She d., 3 Sept., 1845. He d., on his farm,* in Weare, 26 May, 1825, ae. 67]. E. P.

VII. MICHAEL⁵, b. 10 Nov., 1734, m. MARY —, lived in Hampton. Then was an original settler in Parsonsfield, Me., abt., 1763, afterwards in Standish, Me. In 1802, he removed with his family to Thorndike, Me., where he d. in 1813. His children were

1. *William*⁶, b. in Hampton, 10 Dec., 1759, m. *Martba*, and had
 - 1.) *Joseph*⁷, b. 12 May, 1785. 2.) *Ruth*⁷, b. Dec., 1789.
2. *Olive*⁶, b. 6 Jan., 1762. 3. *Gideon*⁶, b. in Parsonstown, 21 Apr., 1764.
4. *Michael*⁶, b. 19 June, 1766. 5. *Eunice*⁶, b. 22 Apr., 1772.
6. *Samuel*⁶, b. 15 Mar., 1777 [Supposed to have d. at Cape Elizabeth, Me., in 1824, leaving ch., *Samuel*, *Mary* and *Ellen*] In 1803, *Samuel P.*, of Cape Elizabeth had a wife *Anna* (*Simonton*).

No. 17.

EPHRAIM PHILBRICK⁴ (*Joseph*³, *Jas.*³, *Thos.*¹), 1696-1747, and his wife MARTHA (WADLEIGH) had b. in Exeter

(39.) I. BENJAMIN⁵, b. 16 July, 1721, m. HANNAH CURRIER, b. 16 July 1722, who d. 5 Sept., 1745. He m. (2) LYDIA COLCORD, and d. 20 Oct., 1769, ae. 48, he had 10 ch.

II. JOSEPH⁵, m. LYDIA COLCORD, and d. before 1749, no ch.

III. MARTHA⁵, m. WILLIAM MOORE, 4th, joiner, and resided in York, Me.

IV. ELIZABETH⁵ (*Betsy*) m. ICHABOD (son of Abner) THURSTON, b. abt., 1731, of Exeter, cordwainer, and had

1. *Betty* (*Thurston*) not m.
2. *Anna*, m. (1) Dec. 4, 1777, *James Underwood*. She m. (2) — *Nut-ter*, of Pittsfield.

* In early life Richard was a seaman, and in the War of the Revolution his vessel was taken and the crew made prisoners. But by the aid of a part of the crew, the prisoners overpowered their captors, retook their vessel without loss of life, and ran her into Charleston, S. C., where they sold their prize. Richard purchased a horse, rode home to Hampton, and with his share of the money bought his farm in Weare, N. H. He erected the first carding machine in the country, upon a stream that ran through his farm.

3. *Patty* m. — *Chase*. 4. *Dolly*, m. 7 Feb., 1799, *Edward Babcock*.
5. *Debby*, lived with her father, and with Capens.—(*Thurston Genealogy*.)

V. TRUEWORTHY⁵.

VI. JOHN⁵, d. before 1752, no issue.

No. 18.

JOSES PHILBRICK⁴ (Joseph³, Jas.², Thos.¹) 1703–1757, blacksmith, and his wife ABIGAIL (LOCKE) had b. in Rye,—

I. HANNAH⁵, b. 27 Nov., 1727, m. REUBEN MOULTON.

II. TRIPHENA⁵, b. 24 April, 1729, m. (1) in 1760, JN. SANDERS, m. (2) JONATHAN BERRY.

III. ABIGAIL⁵, b. 11 Nov. 1730, m. MK. RANDALL of Moultonboro.

IV. SARAH⁵, b. 9 Nov., 1732, m. 1760, ROBERT MOULTON; and in 1775 moved to Gilmanton, where she d. 10 Aug., 1823, having had 11 children.

1. *Elisabeth*⁶ (Moulton). 2. *Lucy*⁶. 3. *Joses*⁶. 4. *Robert*⁶.
5. *Jonathan*⁶. 6. Capt. *Daniel*⁶. 7. *Sarah*⁶. 8. *Abigail*⁶. 9. *Hannah*⁶.
10. *Molly*⁶.

At her d. she had 11 children, 34 grand-children, 60 great-grand-children, in all 105.

(40.) V. JOSEPH⁵, b. 10 Aug. 1735, res. in Hampton and Rye, m., 2. Dec., 1760, ANN TOWLE, and had 10 ch. He d. of consumption at Rye, 11 Sept., 1788, ae. 53. She d. 5 Jan., 1824, ae. 83.

(41.) VI. Dea. REUBEN⁵, b. 27 Feb., 1737, m. (1) HANNAH LOCKE, m. (2) Widow MARY WEDGEWOOD, (3) MARY DALTON, (4) MARY BECK, and had 4 ch.

VII. DANIEL⁵, b. 2 Feb., 1740, m. ABIGAIL MARDEN, res. in Rye, and d. before 21 Nov., 1780, when his widow received her dower. His children were.

1. *Mary*⁶, b. 1763, m. *Michael Dalton*.
2. *Sarah*⁶, b. 3 July, 1764, m. *Amos Brown*.
(42.) 3. *Joses*⁶, b. 22 July, 1766, m. *Sally Smith* and had 8 ch. He d. 2 July, 1835. She d. 21 Dec., 1842.

(43.) VIII. JONATHAN⁵, b. 26 Nov. 1745, m. 8 Dec., 1768, MARY (dau. of Eben) MARDEN, b. 12 Feb., 1749. She had 6 ch., and d. 15 Nov. 1834. He was a blacksmith in Rye, where he d. 2 Apr., 1822.

IX. MARY⁵, b. 12 Apr. 1749, d. 15 Nov. 1834, ae. 85.

No. 19.

ELIAS PHILBROOK¹, (Jn.³, Jn.², Thos.¹) 1680-1747, farmer, res. in Greenland, on the line between Greenland and No. Hampton, and his wife RHODA (PERKINS) had bapt. in Greenland;

I. ELIAS, Jr.⁵, bapt., 1715, m., — — — and had;

1. *Hannah*⁴, bapt. 1739.

[Supposed to have m. (2) — ELIZABETH, and rem. to Attleboro, Mass., and had 1. BETTY⁶, b. 1772; 2. ALICE⁴, b. 1774, d. in childhood. 3. LYDIA⁶, b. 25 Jan., 1776. He d. soon after.]

(44.) II. CALEB⁵, b. 21 July, 1705, m. MARY, (dau. of Jn.) SHERBURN of Portsmouth, b. 10 June, 1709, and had 11 ch. He was a farmer in Greenland, rem. abt. 1746 to Epping, where he made his will in May 1759, which was proved 26 Dec. 1759.

III. ELIPHALET⁵, bapt. 1715, a shoemaker in Rowley, Mass., in 1733, when he sold to Tim. Shepard of Haverhill, his house lot of 49 acres in Hampton. "Alice, relict of Eliphalet Philbrook, d. 23 May, 1771, in her 61st year." "Elisabeth Philbrook, d. 30 Aug. 1766, in the 50th year." [From stones in the cemetery at Arnold's Mills, Cumberland, once a part of Attleboro, Mass.]

(45.) IV. JOHN⁵, b. abt. 1709, bapt. 1715, d. at Tamworth, 30 Jan., 1799. In 1742 he joined the church in Greenland; m. JUDITH, (dau. of Biley) HARDY of Exeter. In 1743, res. in North Hampton, and in 1765 in Brentwood. He d. with his son Jonathan. They had 4 ch.

V. BETHIA⁵, bapt. 1715, m. EDWARD PALMER of Kensington.

VI. RHODA⁵, bapt. 1715.

(46.) VII. BENJAMIN⁵, bapt. 1718, m. MARY — — —, res. on the homestead till 1763, or later, and had 4 or more ch. He was like his brother John, a hunter as well as a farmer, and followed his son, Eliphalet, to the new town, Wakefield, where he had purchased lands, in 1772. He was there in 1776.

No. 20.

ABNER PHILBRICK⁵, (Thos.⁴, Sam.³, Thos.², Thos.¹) 1708-1790, farmer in Hampton Falls, now Seabrook, and his wife MEHITABLE (STEWART), had;

(47.) I. Capt. SAMUEL⁶, b. 13 July, 1734, m. 3 Jan., 1758, PHEBE

(dau. of Reuben) SANBORN, b. 13 Jan., 1736, d. 5 Mar., 1816, res. in Seabrook. In Nov., 1770, moved to Weare, where he d. 28 Dec., 1806, ae. 72. He was captain of the Fourth Co. Ninth Regt., N. H., Vols. They had 4 ch. b. in Seabrook, and 2 in Weare. In June, 1777, Capt. Philbrick received orders to join with his company the army in Vermont, and started, but their services were not needed, and they returned.

II. LYDIA⁶, b. 20 June, 1737, d. 14 Sept., 1759, not m.

III. HANNAH⁶, b. 29 Oct., 1739, m. 20 Nov. 1756, Hon. NEHEMAH (son of Jonth.) CRAM, b. 2 Jan., 1735, and had;

1. Mary⁷ (Cram) b. 9 May, 1758 m. Jn. Tilton of Pittsfield.
2. Lydia⁷, b. 4 May, 1760, m. — Shaw of Pittsfield.
3. Jonathan⁷, b. 7 May, 1762, m. Rhoda Tilton, and had;
1.) N. P. Cram⁸ of Hampton Falls.

IV. DAVID⁶, b. 12 Mar., 1742, d. 27 Jan., 1746.

V. ABRAHAM⁶, b. 21 Mar., 1744, d. 8 Jan., 1746.

VI. MEHTABLE⁶, b. 20 Mar., 1750, m. WILLIAM, (son of Enoch) COVE, of Seabrook, and rem. to Weare, and had;

1. Hannah⁷, b. 1778, m. Jesse Hadley.
2. Abner⁷, m. Abi. H. Lewis.

(48.) VII. JOSEPH⁶, b. 7 Dec., 1755, m. 28 Nov., 1781, LOIS HOAG of Stratham, b. 8 Aug., 1754, who d. 8 Oct., 1842, ae. 88. She was a Friend, and Joseph an approved minister in that society. He d. 8 May, 1831. They had b. on the old homestead in Seabrook, 7 ch.

VIII. MARY⁶, b. 17 Feb., 1748, m. 18 Nov., 1766, EBEN CRAM.

No. 21

JOHN PHILBRICK⁵ (Thos.⁴, Sam.³, Thos.², Thos.¹) 1712-1748, farmer, and his wife JUDITH (SANBORN) had b. in Hampton;

I. ELISABETH⁶, b. 14 Dec. 1735, m. ISAAC TOWLE, of Chester, and had;

1. Abraham⁷ (Towle). 2. Simon⁷. 3. Isaac⁷.
4. Elisabeth⁷, m. Sherburne Dearborn.

II. ABIGAIL⁶, b. 4 Sept. 1737, m. — PARTRIDGE, and lived in Maine.

(49.) III. Dea. JONATHAN⁶, b. 2 Oct., 1739, m. (1) [SARAH] PIKE, who d. 5 April, 1786, ae. 47. He m. (2) SARAH MUSSEY, who

d. 8 Oct., 1841, ae. 92. He was a farmer, chair maker and maker of spinning wheels. In 1763 he went from Hampton Falls to Maine, and became an original settler in Standish. He was the first deacon of the Congregational church, and held the office more than 50 years. In 1788 he was town treasurer, in 1803 a selectman, and d. in 1821. "He was a kind husband, a tender parent, a useful citizen, and a most able and firm supporter of the church."

IV. JUDITH⁶, b. 28 May, 1741, m. — DEARBORN of Chester, and had

1. *John*⁷ (*Dearborn*). 2. *Jonathan*⁷. 3. *William*⁷.

V. JEREMIAH⁶, b. May, 1743, d. young.

VI. ADA⁶, b. 5 June, 1745.

(50.) VII. JOHN⁶, b. 23 Feb., 1748, a posthumous son, who m. abt. 1770, SALLY JEWETT, and settled first in Hollis, then in Weare, where he d. 31 July, 1840, ae. 92. He was called "Dea. JOHN PHILBRICK." They had 9 ch.

No. 22.

ELDER JONATHAN PHILBRICK⁵ (Thos.⁴, Sam³, Thos.², Thos.¹) 1718-1807, and his second wife BEULAH (HARDY) had;

I. SALLY⁶, m. EVAN DOW, of Weare, and rem. to Ohio, had 7 ch.

II. POLLY⁶, b. abt. 1761, m. JERE. CORLISS of Vermont, and d. Jan. 1805.

(51.) III. JONATHAN⁶, b. 3 July, 1763, m. ANNA BLACKENBURY, b. 13 Sept., 1764, who d. Dec., 1840, ae. 76. He had 7 ch. and d. in Weare, 2 Sept., 1818.

IV. ISAAC⁶, d. Dec., 1794, ae. 19.

V. HANNAH⁶, d. Jan., 1795, ae. 15.

VI. HARDY⁶, d. Oct., 1812, ae. 33.

VII. THOMAS⁶, b. 1766, m. (1) HANNAH BAILEY, and d. Jan., 1832, ae. 66. His ch.,—

1. *Clark*⁷. 2. *Thomas*⁷ *Jr.* 3. *Polly*⁷. 4. *Samuel*⁷. 5. *Luke*⁷.
6. *Hannah*⁷. 7. *Jesse*⁷. 8. *Amos*⁷.

He m. (2) POLLY NOVES, and had;

9. *Eliza*⁷, who m. (1) *Moses Currier*, and (2) *Fabes Morrill* of Weare.
Most of these children rem. to Ohio.

VIII. BEULAH⁶, not m. d. Apr. 1850, ae. 80.

No. 23.

WALTER PHILBROOK⁴ (Wm.³, Thos.², Thos.¹) 1690-1732 and his wife ELISABETH (TUFTIN) had bapt. in Greenland;

(52.) I. ROBERT TUFTIN⁵, bapt. 1715, joined the church in 1735. m. — His will was proved 24 Aug., 1801. He was a gunsmith, and an influential man in the town. In Oct., 1745, "Robt. Tuftin Philbrook was *allowed* 2 £ 10 s and 3 f. for mending ye volunteers' guns." (*Prov. Records V. p. 381.*)

II. MARY⁵, bapt. 1716, joined the church in 1736.

III. DEBORAH⁵, bapt. 1719, joined the church in 1739.

IV. SIMON⁵, bapt. 1722, [d. in an expedition to Louisburg, 1745].

V. WALTER⁵, bapt. 1724, m. MARGARET (dau. of Samuel) NEAL. Was a cabinet maker; in 1769 mortgaged land to his brother Robert Tuftin.

VI. ELIZABETH⁵, bapt. 1728, the youngest—supposed to have d. on the "30 August, 1776, in Attleboro, Mass., in her 50th year."

No. 23a.

JONATHAN PHILBROOK⁴, (Wm.³, Thos.², Thos.¹) a shipwright, and his wife ELIZABETH, had b. in Greenland, 7 ch.;

I. ELINOR⁵, bapt., 1722.

(53.) II. WILLIAM⁵, b. 1718, bapt. 1722, m. CHARITY GRANT, and had 7 ch. In 1760, William Philbrook with others sailed from Falmouth, Me., to Gardner, and received lots 3 and 33. In 1765 he owned 250 acres on the Cathance. [See History of Gardner]. He was a blacksmith, and may have removed late in life to Philbrook's Island, one of the Isleboro group in Penobscot Bay.

(54.) III. Capt. JONATHAN⁵, b. 1721, many years a mariner, res. in Boston, m. (1) MARY CARD, who d. 1753, leaving 3 small ch. He m. (2) 1759, DOROTHY, (dau. of Rev. Habijah) WELD of Attleboro, Mass., b. 13 Dec., 1731, d. 2 Feb., 1810. She was the third in the family of 15 ch. When about 40 years old he left the sea and settled first at Gardner, then at Clinton, Me., where he built the first grist mill and saw mill on the Sebasticook River. He d. there in 1801. He and his father were active supporters of public worship.

IV. PRISCILLA⁵, bapt. 1722, [m. in Attleboro, JN. BARROWS, and

had 12 ch., bapt. between 1735 and 1757. She d. there 17 Feb., 1801, in her 84th year]?

V. DAVID⁵, bapt. 1724.

VI. ABIGAIL⁵, bapt. 1725 [m. — THOMPSON of Brunswick, Me.]? (55.) VII. Dea. JOSHUA⁵, b. 10 Oct., 1727, shipwright and farmer, &c. He m. 15 June, 1750, ELISABETH ALEXANDER, b. in Georgetown, Me., 8 Sept. 1729. He lived with his father in what is now Bath, Me., and was in 1796, the first deacon of the Congregational church there. He d. 27 May, 1821, in his 94th year. His w. d. 21 Nov., 1815. They had 8 ch. He was also a successful hunter, furnishing for the market water fowl and other game from the creeks and coves of the Sagadahock. He was a friend of education and missions. In his hunting excursions he carefully observed the Sabbath, not setting his traps Saturday evening.

(56.) VIII. JOB⁵, bapt. 1729, m. (1) abt. 1752, MARY TRUFANT of Georgetown, Me. When about 15 years of age, he was taken by the Indians to Canada, but after some three years was ransomed and returned. He settled first at "Long Reach" and then at Vinal Haven, a farmer, carpenter and lumberman. He also acted as scrivener, writing deeds, bonds, &c., for the early settlers. His first wife died about 1774. After his older children were settled, he m. (2) DOLLY HINCKLEY of Castine, and removed from Vinal Haven and settled on one of the Isleboro group, called Job's Island. He m. (3) Widow HANNAH COOMBS, and in old age returned to Vinal Haven, and d. abt. 1802. (See note.)

IX. SARAH⁵, bapt. 1731 [m. Isaac Crocker]?

NOTE. It was about the year 1744 that Job Philbrook, 15 years old, and an Irish boy named Mahony, were plowing at some distance from home when the Indians, coming between them and the house, took them prisoners and led them to Canada, where he was held some years.

After he was married, and had a large family of little ones to provide for, he was called away from home on business and detained longer than he intended; the provisions in the house fell short. The mother, instead of sitting down and crying with the hungry children, determined to hunt for food. Taking a hand sled with guns, ammunition &c., she started with the oldest boy, Jere., fourteen years old, over the ice and snow in search of some animal food so much needed for the children. As Providence ordered, they had travelled only about four miles when they came in sight of a moose; they shot it, bled it, and being unable to remove the whole body, they cut off flesh enough to feed the children a few days and returned. The next day her husband and his Indian man returned, and had little difficulty in bringing home the rest of the venison.

X. JOSEPH⁵, b. abt. 1733, m. ———, settled abt. 1750 on Job Philbrook's Island in Penobscot Bay.

No. 24.

JAMES PHILBRICK⁵ (Eben.⁴, Jas.³, Thos.², Thos.¹), 1714-1796, of Rye and Deerfield, and his first wife, ELIZABETH (RAND) had born in Portsmouth or Rye;

I. JAMES⁶, b. 29 Aug., 1737 [1736]? In 1766 he lived in Rye, and bought land there of his father, James P.

II. SARAH⁶, b. 1738.

III. ELIZABETH, b. 22 May, 1739.

IV. JONATHAN⁶, b. 1740, [blacksmith and m. ANNA JONES, res. in Buckfield, Me.]? and had;

1. *Elizabeth*⁷, (*Betsy*) b. 24 Mar., 1764, who m. — *Thurlow*, and with her children joined the Shakers in Alfred, Me. Their names were changed and their offspring disappeared.

2. *Dolly*⁷, b. 6 July, 1767, m. — *Drake* and had 2 sons and 2 daughters.

3. *Dorcas*⁷, b. 6 Nov. 1770, m. Elder *George Ricker*, b. 14 Dec., 1771. He was pastor of the Baptist church at Paris Hill, and removed to Auburn, Me., where he d. in 1854. They had 7 ch. b. [in Paris]?

1.) *Hiram*⁸ (*Ricker*) b. 1799, at N. Auburn.

2.) *Elmira*⁸, b. 1801, m. *D. Swett*.

3.) *Sarah*⁸, b. 1802, m. — *Keith*.

4.) — b. 1804, m. and d.

5.) *Delaney*⁸, d. young.

6.) *Luiten*⁸, b. 25 Sept., 1807, went west.

7.) *Jones*⁸, b. 1812, was lost at sea.

(See *Ricker* Family page 14.)

4. *Sarah*⁷, b. 13 Oct., 1773, m. — *Bisbee*, had ch. in Hartford or Sumner, Me.

(56th.) 5. *Enoch*⁷, b. [1775]? m. *Sarah*, (dau. of Jn.) *Buck* of Buckfield, and had 13 ch.

V. MARY⁶, b. 1742.

VI. TITUS⁶, b. 1744, went to Mt. Vernon, Me.

VII. NATHANIEL⁶.

(57.) VIII. NATHAN⁶, b. 11 Apr., 1749, a joiner in Deerfield, m. GERTRUDE, (dau. of Matt.) HARVEY of Nottingham. Her father came from Newbury, Mass. They had 8 ch. He d. at Deerfield, 11 Dec., 1824, ac. 75.

IX. RUTH⁶.

X. JOSEPH⁶, b. ——— went to Mt. Vernon, Me., and left;

XI. BENJAMIN⁶, res. and d. at Mt. Vernon, Me.

XII. ANNA⁶.

(57a.) XIII. STEPHEN⁶, b. at Rye, 16 May, 1763, m. BETSEY⁶ (dau. of Capt. Benj.⁴) FOLSOM, and had 12 ch. She was b. at Deerfield, 26 May, 1769, and d. at Rome, Me., 1813. He settled a farmer in Mt. Vernon, Me., and rem. to Rome, Me., and d. in Huron, N. Y. in 1844. (See *Folsom Genealogy, No. 40, VI.*) (See Note.)

No. 25.

PERKINS PHILBRICK³, (Dan.¹⁵, Isaac⁴, Jas.³, Jas.²) 1758-1838, farmer, and his wife OLIVE (GARLAND) had b. in Epsom;

I. MERCY⁷, b. 25 May, 1786.

II. JONATHAN⁷, b. 8 Dec., 1787.

III. COMFORT⁷, b. 24 Dec., 1789.

IV. PERKINS⁷ JR., b. 26 July, 1792.

V. SIMEON⁷, b. 24 July, 1794.

VI. HANNAH⁷, b. 3 Sept., 1796, d. 11 Sept., 1830.

VII. OLIVE G.⁷, b. 26 May, 1799, d. 12 Mar., 1870.

VIII. MINAH⁷, b. 24 Aug., 1803, adopted by her uncle, Simon Garland of North Hampton, and m. EBEN. FOGG, adopted by the same.

By his second wife, HANNAH FURNALD, PERKINS PHILBRICK had;

IX. OLIVER⁷, b. 4 Aug., 1806, who d. 22 Nov., 1821.

X. JOSEPH⁷, [b. 19 Jan., 1807]? a farmer in Epsom, m. in Epsom, MARTHA, (dau. of John) HAM of Epsom. His ch.

1. *John H.*⁸, b. 24 Nov., 1822, d. 6 July, 1832.

2. *Joseph*⁸, b. 6 June, 1832, a carpenter, m. 15 Nov. 1865, *Frances A.* (dau. of Allen) *Thompson*, of Bethlehem, where they reside with no children. Their home, "Echo Cottage," has been the resort of summer visitors to the White Mountains.

XI. DANIEL⁷, b. 9 Oct., 1809.

XII. MOSES⁷, b. 3 Apr., 1811, d. 16 May, 1864, at the battle of the Wilderness in Virginia.

XIII. JOHN H. F.⁷, b. 18 Aug., 1816, d. on the same day and in the same place as his brother Moses.

NOTE. Nathan said, "All these 13 children lived to be married and have issue." I have traced the descendants of three of them.

No. 26.

DANIEL PHILBRICK⁶ (Dan.⁵, Isaac.⁴, Jas.³, Jas.²) 1759-1855, farmer, and his wife RUTH (MERRILL) had b. in Epsom;

I. MARGARET⁷, b. 22 Jan. 1780.

II. HANNAH⁷, b. 26 Oct., 1781, d. 21 May, 1851.

III. RACHEL⁷, b. 27 June, 1783, d. 8 Aug., 1858.

IV. ABIGAIL⁷, b. 4 Jan. 1785.

V. DANIEL Jr.⁷, b. 17 Oct., 1786, d. 21 July, 1874.

VI. RUTH⁷, b. 4 Sept., 1788, d. 9 May, 1850.

VII. MOLLY⁷, b. 26 Jan., 1790, d. 25 Aug., 1855.

VIII. JOHN⁷, b. 1792, d. young.

IX. BETSEY⁷, b. 6 Sept., 1793, d. 15 Jan., 1871.

X. JOHN⁷, 2d, b. 28 Mar. 1796, d.

XI. DAVID⁷, b. 19 Aug., 1797, d. 2 July, 1874.

XII. SALLY⁷, b. 4 June, 1799, m. — DURGIN. She d. 1884, ae. 85.

No. 26a.

JONATHAN PHILBRICK⁶ (Dan.⁵, Isaac.⁴, Jas.³, Jas.²) 1756-1822, of Hampton, on the old homestead. Had ch., but the records, lately in existence, cannot be found.

One son JOHN⁷, b. 1784, d. 1866, ae. 82, m. HANNAH GODFREY, b. 1791 and d. 1866, ae. 75. His ch. were;

1. Jonathan⁸, b. 9 Feb. 1815, m. Kersey Nudd of Hampton.

2. Sarah⁸, b. 24 Dec., 1817, m. Levi Marston of North Hampton, and had;

1.) Rebecca⁹ (Marston) m. Jn. Smith of North Hampton.

2.) Mary⁹, not m. North Hampton.

3.) John D.⁹, not m. is at the West.

3. David Avery⁸, b. 3 Oct., 1820, of Hampton, m. 1842, Sabrina Redman, and had;

1.) Sarah Appleton⁹, b. 8 Oct., 1843, m. Sylvanus Coffin, merchant at Hyde Park, Mass., and has 1. Anna¹⁰ (Coffin).

2.) Maria F.⁹, b. 22 Nov., 1847, m. A. F. Foss of Boston and has no ch.

3.) Charles⁹, b. 22 July, 1850, m. Fanny Neal, of Dover and res. in Hampton.

No. 27.

JOSEPH PHILBROOK⁵ (Jos.⁴, Jas.³, Jas.²) 1725—, farmer of Hampton, and his wife, ABIGAIL (NAY) had born in Hampton;

I. JOSEPH⁶, b. 7 Aug., 1750, d. 30 Jan., 1754.

II. JAMES⁶, d. young.

III. JOHN⁶, b. 20 Jan., 1754, m. HANNAH BATCHELDER.

IV. HANNAH⁶, b. 11 Dec., 1755, m. JAMES HOBBS of Effingham.

V. EDMUND⁶, b. 19 Dec., 1757, d. not m. in the army in 1776.

VI. SARAH⁶.

VII. JOSEPH⁶, JR., b. 22, bapt. 28 Mar., 1762, m. 19 May, 1782, MARY FOGG, and d. 19 Nov., 1842, ae. 80. His w. b. 4 May, 1763, d. 3 June, 1829, ae. 66. He settled on Lot No. 15, Second Division in Sanbornton, and had 3 ch., 2 of whom lived to adult age and married, viz.,

1. *Joseph⁷, Jr.* b. 1788, m. 17 Feb., 1812, *Abi.* (dau. of Eben.) *Sanborn*. He was a soldier in 1814, then a farmer on the homestead, where he d. 16 July, 1817, ae. 29. She d. of consumption, 8 May, 1838, ae. 49. Their ch., b. in Sanbornton, were;
 - 1.) *Edmund⁸*, b. 9 Nov., 1812, a stone cutter in Quincy, Mass., settled, in March, 1840, at Mineral Point, Wis. Since 1846 has been an extensive farmer in Platteville, Grant Co., Wis. He m. (1) at Mineral Point, 8 Nov., 1845, *Sarah Pearl*, b. in No. Carolina, 1803, who d. 26 Aug., 1869, ae. 66. He m. (2) Sept. 5, 1870, *Susan Jones*, of Platteville, b. in New York, who d. 30 Sept., 1873, a. p.
 - 2.) *Hannah⁸*, b. 28 Apr., 1814, d. 26 Oct., 1826, ae. 12.
 - 3.) *Mary F.⁸*, b. 5 Nov., 1815, d. 14 Dec., 1816.
2. *Mary⁷*, b. 4 Aug., 1801, m. in Sanbornton, 3 Dec., 1818, *Jas. Hobbs*, who came from Parsonsfield, Me., and d. 26 May, 1825, of Consumption, ae. nearly 24. Her ch. were.
 - 1.) *Hannah B.⁸* b. 12 Oct., 1820, d. 7 July, 1822.
 - 2.) *Mary Jane⁸ (Hobbs)*, b. 13 Feb., 1822, m. (1) 14 Sept., 1847, *William S. Longes*, a shoemaker of Gilmanton, b. 19 Dec., 1811, and d. 12 Sept., 1850, in his 39th year. She m (2) in 1869, *Charles Whitehouse* of Farmington.
 - 3.) *Joseph F.⁸*, b. 10 Feb., 1824, d. of scarlet fever, 7 Nov., 1839, in his 16th year.

VIII. MOSES⁶, d. young.

No 28.

JAMES PHILBRICK³, (Joseph⁴, Jas.³, Jas.²) 1727-1809, and his wife TABITHA (DOW), had b. in Hampton;

(58.) I. JOSEPH⁶, b. 17 June, 1755, m. JEMIMA, (daughter of William) BLAKE, b. Mar., 1766, of Hampton, he had 6 ch., and d. 21 Dec., 1814.

(59.) II. SIMON⁶, b. 12 Dec., 1757, served in the Revolutionary war, m. 13 Jan., 1785, his cousin DOROTHY (Dolly) Dow, and had

5 ch. He lived in Effingham, [where she d. a widow, ac. 90] E. P. He d. 15 Aug., 1819.

(60.) III. JAMES⁶, b. 3 Oct., 1761, m. MARY, (dau. of Elisha) TOWLE, and had 4 ch. b. in Hampton. He d. 8 Aug. 1836.

IV. SAMUEL⁶, b. 10 Nov., 1763, d. 20 May, 1851, m. 5 Nov., 1800, PRISCILLA, (dau. of Elisha) TOWLE, a sister to the wife of his brother James. His ch. were;

1. SARAH⁷, b. 24 Apr., 1805, m. *Jn. W. Butman* of Kensington, had 2 ch. and d. 19 Dec., 1885.

(61.) 2. DAVID⁷, b. 27 Nov., 1809, a farmer, d. 1 Dec., 1878, m. 29 Aug., 1837, *Betsy Ann*, (dau. of Josiah) *Edwards* of Enfield.

(62.) V. DAVID⁸, b. 30 June, 1767, and d. 15 Feb., 1831, m. (1) JANE, (dau. of Simon) MARSTON, res. in Effingham; m. (2) HANNAH GRAVES. Had 5 ch.

No. 29.

DEACON DAVID PHILBRICK⁶, (Benj.⁵, Nathan⁴, Jas.³, Jas.²), 1760-1847, and his (1) wife, ABIGAIL (MARSTON), had b. in Sanbornton;

I. ABIGAIL⁷, b. 11 Apr., 1784, m. JACOB BROWN, farmer and shoemaker in North Hampton, and had;

1. *David P.⁸ (Brown)*, b. 2 Oct., 1802, of North Hampton.

2. *Oliver P.⁸*, b. 15 Sept., 1804, a good school teacher, m. *Lydia Dalton*, d. 1837.

3. *Jacob H.⁸*, b. 1 June, 1806, shoemaker and farmer, m. (1) *Dolly Dearbon*.

4. *Abigail L.⁸*, b. 13 May, 1809, m. *A. T. Leavitt* of Hampton, and d. 4 June, 1877.

5. *Ira P.⁸*, b. 9 May, 1814, m. *Rebecca L. Segur*, of Lynn, Mass., was a carpenter.

6. *Sally A.⁸*, b. 2 Apr., 1825, m. *Nathaniel B. Marston*, a farmer in North Hampton.

7. *Abel T.⁸*, b. 8 Apr., 1827, farmer and carpenter, m. *Charlotte Tarleton*, had 5 ch.

II. SARAH⁷, b. 25 July, 1785, m. ——— *Colton* of Meredith, and d. Dec., 1837.

III. NATHAN⁷, b. 19 Jan., 1787, m. MRS. MIRIAM (HUNKINS) PHILBROOK, Sept. 17, 1821, and d. 21 Mar., 1826.

IV. DAVID Jr.⁷, b. 25 May, 1788, m. 1810, MIRIAM HUNKINS, and d. 11 July, 1818.

V. BETSEY⁷, b. 21 Oct., 1789, m. DANIEL ROBINSON and had;

1. *True. P.⁸ (Robinson)* b. 1817, d. at Richmond, Va., in 1837.

No. 29. (CONTINUED.)

2. *Ira*⁸, b. 12 Feb., 1820, m. *C. M. Cleverly*, was a book binder and farmer.
3. *Abigail*⁸, b. 8 June, 1822, m. *Horace Chapman* of Belmont, a farmer, and had;
*Isabel*⁸, *Daniel*⁸, *L.*⁸, *Ellen M.*⁸, and *Horace Elden*⁸.
4. *Sarah Ann*⁸, b. 23 Nov., 1824, m. *Samuel S. Hervey*, and d. 14 Oct., 1877.
5. *Stephen Coffran*⁸, b. 26 Jan., 1827, m. *Nancey M. Odell*.
6. *Mary Cotton*⁸, b. 1 June, 1834, a teacher, d. 1858.

VI. *NANCY*⁷, b. 7 Feb., 1791, m. *Chapman Batchelder* of North Hampton, and d. 1826. They had 7 ch.;

1. *David P.*⁸ 2. *Nathaniel*⁸. 3. *Polly*⁸. 4. *Nabby*⁸.
5. *Louisa*⁸. 6. *Sarah*⁸. 7. *Josiah*⁸.

By his 2d wife, *SALLY (CHESLEY) CLOUGH*, Dea. *DAVID PHILBRICK*⁶ had;

VII. *TRUEWORTHY*⁷, b. 13 Nov., 1796, m. 1823, *MARY S. FOX*, and d. 4 Jan., 1858, had;

1. *Caroline G.*⁸, b. — m. (1) *R. W. Mason*, (2) — *Miner* of Concord.
2. *David P.*⁸, b. 29 Oct., 1825, m. *Nancy J. Hoyt*, res. in Topsfield, Mass.
3. *Edward F.*⁸, b. 22 Apr., 1828, d. 8 Sept., 1851.

VIII. *ABEL*⁷, b. 27 Dec., 1797, m. 1823, *MALINDA MEAD*, and was a Baptist minister in Brentwood and in Amesbury, Mass. He d. in Will Co. Ills. 9 Jan., 1867. Ch.;

1. *Adaline A.*⁸, b. 1824, d. —. 2. *Fane Mead*⁸, b. 1825, res. in Kansas.
3. *Stephen M.*⁸, b. 29 Aug., 1830, of Mokena, Will Co., Ills.

IX. *JOSIAH CLOUGH*⁷, b. 30 May, 1799, m. (1) 13 May, 1819, *MARY HUNKINS*, m. (2) Feb. 11, 1870, *Mrs. SOPHIA M. NOBLE* of Lake Village. He was a hotel keeper 25 years, but since 1877, a farmer in lower Gilmanston. His ch.

1. *Horace*⁸, b. 20 Nov., 1820, bank clerk in Boston, m. *L. A. Brigham*.
2. *Harriet Rogers*⁸, b. 12 Mar., 1823, m. 1846, *B. T. Brown*, farmer and trader at Tilton. They had;
1.) *Mary A.*⁹ (*Brown*), wife of Dr. *M. A. Wilcox* of Kansas.
2.) *Clara S.*⁹
3.) *Fred Augustus*⁹, who d. 1855.
3. *Mary Perkins*⁸, b. 10 Nov., 1826, m. *Wm. H. H. Connor*, stove dealer, who d. in Concord, Jan. 1879, ae. 65. They had b. at Union Bridge, Sanbornton;
1.) *Horace P.*⁹ (*Connor*), b. 1845. 2. *Ellen C.*⁹, b. 1847.
3.) *Wm. Fred*⁹, b. 1858.
4. *Andrew A.*⁹, d. 1855, ae. 22.
5. *George H.*⁸, b. 26 Mar., 1838, m. 1866, *Mary E. Paul*, and is of the firm "Merriam & Philbrick, Commission Merchants, Boston." Has no ch.

No. 29. (CONTINUED.)

X. DEBORAH⁷, b. 21 Sept., 1800, m. 13 May, 1819, STEPHEN COFFIN, and d. at Wolfboro, 4 Oct., 1838. He was b. 8 Mar., 1792, and d. 4 Mar., 1867. Their ch.;

1. *Calphernia*⁸ (*Coffin*). 2. *Christina*⁸. 3. *Sarah*⁸.
4. *Rev. Lorenzo S.*⁸, a Christian Baptist preacher, and a farmer near Fort Dodge, Iowa. He was an able advocate of the temperance cause.

XI. THIRZA⁷, b. 2 Feb., 1804, m. Sept., 1823, ELISHA LOUGEE a farmer and joiner, res. in Sanbornton, in 1880. Their ch.;

1. *True Worthen*⁸ (*Lougee*), b. 1825, a joiner in Laconia, who d. 28 July, 1879, a member of the Free Baptist Church. He m. *Abbie R. Gilmore*, and had;
*Frank H.*⁹, *Oscar A.*⁹, and
*Orman True*⁹, of the firm of "Lougee Bros." of Laconia.
2. *Sarah*⁸, b. Jan., 1827.
3. *Thirza*⁸, b. 1830, m. *M. A. Williams*.
4. *Rev. Samuel Fernald*⁸, b. 1 July, 1837, m. *Hattie S. Robinson*, preached first in the Methodist Church, but in 1873 was ordained over the Congregational Church at Tunbridge, Vt.

XII. ESTHER⁷, b. 19 Oct., 1805, m. 1831, J. M. CLOUGH of Alton, and d. 12 May, 1854. Ch.;

1. *Electa Ann*⁸ (*Clough*), b. 1834, m. *Jn. F. Furber* of Alton.
2. *Daniel C.*, d. 1853, ae. 17.

XIII. RUTH⁷, b. 16 Apr., 1807, m. May, 1832, SAMUEL CLOUGH, Jr. of Alton, and d. in 1874. He was a farmer in Loudon, where she d. Their ch. were;

1. *Seth M.*⁸ (*Clough*), b. 2 Dec., 1833, m. in 1859, *Eliz. H. Prescott* of Alton, is a farmer in Gilmanton.
2. *Miranda*⁸, b. 22 Mar., 1835, m. in Pittsfield, 16 Mar., 1864, *Chas. W. Johnson*, farmer there.
3. *Eliza Jane*⁸, b. 5 Jan., 1840.
4. *Lauren Samuel*⁸, b. 3 Mar., 1842, a farmer in Loudon on the homestead.
5. *Ruth Ellen*⁸, b. 28 Apr., 1844, m. *O. Hutchinson*, a shoemaker in Natick, Mass., a soldier in the Ninth New Hampshire Vols., wounded in the late war; rem. to Eureka, Cal., where he d. 3 July, 1876.

XIV. ALPHEUS CHESLEY⁷, b. 30 Jan., 1809, m. ELIZA S., (dau. of Mark) MOORE, lived in Sanbornton and in Meredith, and has;

1. *Mark*⁸ (*Moore*), b. 1833, d. 21 Sept., 1842.
2. *Hester Ann*⁸, b. 16 Mar., 1837, d. 24 Jan., 1844.
3. *Eliza Ann*⁸, b. 10 June, 1844, m. *Chas. C. Taylor*. 2d wife.

XV. THOMAS JEFFERSON⁷, b. 16 July, 1810, m. (1) SYRENA W. WELLS, Jan., 1833, who d. Feb., 1834, ae. 24; m. (2) 5 Dec., 1834, LAURA B., (dau. of Richard) PLUMER, and (wid. of Josiah)

No. 29. (CONTINUED.)

BURLEY, who d. 29 July, 1837, and he m. (3) 20 Jan., 1838, ELIZA ANN, (dau. of Hazen) LAWRENCE, of Stanstead, C. E. His ch.;

1. *Syrena Wells*^s, b. 29 Jan., 1834, m., 1858, *Cyrus Knowles*, miller, now of Concord, and has 2 dau.;
- 1.) *Isa Belle*^s, b. 1861. 2.) *Mary Wells*^s, b. Apr., 1866.
2. *Thomas Plumer*^s, b. 14 Nov., 1835, blacksmith, m. *Mina Jones*, was a soldier in the Fourth New Hampshire Vols., and d. of disease taken at Port Royal, S. C., 1862. He d. 26 Dec., 1866.
3. *Laura Ann*^s, b. 4 July, 1837, m. Nov., 1856, *Chas. Badger Garmon*, b. in Gilmanton, 28 Feb., 1831, blacksmith, at Sanbornton Bridge. Ch.;
- 1.) *Fred C.*^s (*Garman*), b. 23 Apr., 1858, is in the clothing business at Bradford, Vt.
- 2.) *Adu May*^s, b. 4 Apr., 1860.
- 3.) *Lilian E.*^s, b. Feb., 6, d. Oct. 7, 1865.
- 4.) *Frank Durell*^s, b. 12 July, 1866.
4. *Sarah Jane*^s, b. 1 June, 1839, m. 6 Nov., 1860, *Rev. Thomas Elliott*, a Methodist, and d. 6 June, 1862.
5. *Mary Frances*^s, b. 21 Sept., 1842, m. 1866, *Hiram B. Philbrook*, (See No. 63, I.), carpenter and farmer, with his father (Ethan) in Sanbornton. She d. 10 Dec., 1869.
6. *Hazen Lawrence*^s, b. 27 Feb., 1845, m. 24 Mar., 1868, *Mary C. Bean* of Danvers, Mass. He is a farmer with his father. His ch.;
- 1.) *Walter George*^s, b. 27 Aug., 1869.
- 2.) *Charles E.*^s, b. 17 Jan., 1871.
- 3.) *Willis Connell*^s, b. 3 Sept., 1872.
- 4.) *J. Bean*^s, b. 28 Oct., 1875.
- 5.) *Nellie Osborne*^s, b. 9 Dec., 1877.

XVI. MOSES CHENEY⁷, b. 6 May, 1812, m. 12 Apr., 1842, SARAH (dau. of Nicholas Giles) COOMBS, res. Union Bridge, where their 2 oldest and 4 youngest children were born. His ch.;

1. *Olive Ann*^s, b. 30 May, 1843, m. Aug., 1865, *Henry Osgood*, a native of Northfield, now of Waltham, Mass. Ch. b. in Northfield;
- 1.) *Minnie Belle*^s (*Osgood*), b. 24 May, 1866.
- 2.) *Ernest B.*^s, b. June, 1869.
2. *Emma Jane*^s, b. 19 Mar., 1845, d. 8 Oct., 1850.
3. *Sarah Elizabeth*^s, b. 28 June, 1846, m. 16 June, 1866, *George W. Watson*, of Laconia, b. in Meredith, 28 Apr., 1841. A soldier in the Twelfth New Hampshire Regiment; wounded at Cold Harbor; now overseer in the Gilford Hosiery Co. Had 6 ch.;
- 1.) *Sarah Eliz.*^s (*Watson*), b. 4 May, 1867, in East Tilton.
- 2.) *Mabel F.*^s, b. 30 Aug., 1869, d. 1878.
- 3.) *Olive Ann*^s, b. 14 Dec., 1870.
- 4.) *Minnie Miriam*^s, b. 4 Apr., 1873.
- 5.) *Eula Iona*^s, b. 5 July, 1874, d. Nov., 1875.
- 6.) *George Edwin*^s, b. 4 Mar., 1879.
4. *Ellen Augusta*^s, b. 10 Dec., 1847, m (1) ——— *King*; (2) 9 Nov., 1874, *Nelson A.* (son of Andrew) *Philbrick*, a farmer in Sanbornton. (See 67, V.)
5. *Moses E.*^s, b. 3 Feb., d. 13 Oct., 1850.
6. *Edwin M. E.*^s, b. 25 Oct., 1853.
7. *Andrew David*^s, b. 31 Dec., 1855.

No. 30.

SHUBAEL PAGE PHILBROOK⁶, (Benj.⁵, Nathan⁴, Jas.³ Jas.²), 1762-1855, and his wife LUCY, had b. in North Hampton ;

(63.) I. NATHAN⁷, b. 14 Jan., 1788, blacksmith and farmer, m. 27 Aug., 1809, SARAH, (dau. of Reuben) PHILBRICK, (See No. 31, I.) He d. 18 Jan., 1824, ae. 36. They had 6 ch.

II. SARAH⁷, b. 31 Dec., 1789, m. Dec., 1809, ABIJAH SANBORN, b. 1787. She d. 17 Nov., 1861, having had 9 ch. ;

1. *Lavina*⁸ (Sanborn), b. 13 June, 1811, m. *Jn. S. Sanborn*.
2. *Hannah*⁸, b. 6 May, 1813, m. 1832, *Lemuel S. Wallace* of Thornton, and d. in 1854.
3. *Louisa*⁸, b. 6 Sept., 1814, m. *Jn. T. G. Sanborn*, and had 6 ch.
4. *Benjamin Page*⁸, b. 3 Dec., 1816, killed by accident in Nov., 1822.
5. *Sarah*⁸, b. 17 Aug., 1819, m. *Charles F. Lane*.
6. *Luther*⁸, b. 12 Feb., 1821, m. 1853, *Olive W.*, (dau. of Rev. Abel) *Heath*.
7. *Nathan*⁸, b. 23 Aug., 1825, m. 1845, *Sarah M. Clark*.
8. *Ruth*⁸, b. 4 Oct., 1827, m. *Horace Moulton*.
9. *Matilda*⁸, b. 3 Dec., 1832, d. unm., 31 Oct., 1872.

III. JONATHAN⁷, b. 11 Feb., 1793, m. 17 July, 1823, ELIZABETH, (dau. of Joseph) LANE, a blacksmith, then a farmer, removed from Sanbornton to Thornton in 1829, to North Hampton in 1840, where he d. 16 Jan., 1870, ae. 76. She d. 5 days after, in her 73d year. Their ch. ;

1. *Abigail*⁸, b. in Sanbornton, 27 Sept., 1824, m. 1874, *Ebenezer Gove* of North Hampton.
2. *Joseph Lane*⁸, b. 26 Jan., 1827, farmer in North Hampton, m. 24 Nov., 1856, *Julia M. Leavitt*⁸, and has ;
- 1.) *Julia Elisabeth*⁹, b. 24 Apr., 1859.
- 2.) *Allen Howard*⁹, b. 6 July, 1864, d. 18 Sept., 1867.
3. *Henry Martyn*⁸, b. Thornton, 5 Aug., 1830, m. 1 Jan., 1856, *Rebecca F. Leavitt* of North Hampton, and d. 5 Feb., 1865, leaving ;
- 1.) *Willard Henry*⁹, b. 13 April, 1857, of North Hampton.
- 2.) *Harlan Leavitt*⁹, b. 10 Aug., 1860, m. 20 June, 1883, *Anna W.*, (dau. of Levi J.) *Tenness*, res. in Exeter. Two ch. ;
- 1.) *May Louise*¹⁰, b. 28 June, 1884.
- 2.) *Edith F.*¹⁰, b. 13 Feb., 1886.
4. *Thomas*⁸, b. 12 July, 1832, m. Sept., 1870, (1) *Margaret D. Page*, who d. 26 Nov., 1879, ae. 31, leaving ;
- 1.) *Catharine Elis*⁹, b. 2 Jan., 1872. He m. (2) 1884, *Mary Allen Hobbs*, (dau. of Oliver) *Hobbs*, and is a farmer in North Hampton.

IV. LUCY⁷, b. 31 Dec., 1795, m. 9 Nov., 1814, JONATHAN, (son of Benjamin) SANBORN, 3d, of Sanbornton, a wheelwright and farmer. Their ch. ;

1. *Eliza*⁸ (Sanborn), b. 1816. 2. *Lucy Ann*⁸, b. 1818, d. 1843.
3. *Cynthia*⁸, d. 1841. 4. *Horace*⁸, b. 9 Apr., 1823, m. *Laura B. Carleton*.
5. *Sally*⁸, d. young. 6. *Benjamin L.*⁸, b. 1827, m. ——— *Sanborn*.

7. *Edwin*⁸, b. Aug., 1830, m. *Mary S. Sanborn*.
8. *Jonathan*⁸ M. b. 1832, teacher of music.
9. *George S.*⁸ b. 1835, d. 1869.
10. *Albion*⁸, b. 1838, m. *Maria C. Morgan*.

V. ELIZABETH⁷, b. in Sanbornton, 27 Aug., 1799, m. 1825, RICHARD LANE, deacon of the Congregational Church in Sanbornton. She d. 18 Oct., 1863. He d. 25 May, 1850. No ch. but adopted Sarah E., (dau. of A. C.) Thompson.

No. 31.

REUBEN PHILBRICK⁶, (Benj.⁵, Nathan⁴, Jas.³, Jas.²), 1765-1837, blacksmith, and his (1) wife, ELIZABETH (THOMAS), had b. in Sanbornton;

I. SARAH⁷, b. 24 Feb., 1789, m. 27 Aug., 1809, NATHAN, (son of S. Page) PHILBROOK. She had 6 ch. and d. 18 Aug., 1836, ae. 47. (See No. 63).

(64.) II. BENJAMIN⁷, b. 28 Apr., 1790, m. 20 June, 1816, CHARLOTTE, (dau. of Joseph) PALMER, a farmer in Sanbornton, where he d. 2 Nov., 1858. She d. 18 Oct., 1875, ae. 78. They had 14 ch.

By his second wife, ELIS. (BROWN), REUBEN PHILBRICK⁶ had;

III. HANNAH⁷, b. 12 July, 1792, m. 22 Nov., 1810, JOSIAH H. (son of William) SANBORN, who was a teacher in the sabbath school of the Congregational Church from 1819 till his death in Sanbornton, 24 Apr., 1862, ae. 73. She d. 19 June, 1878. They had b. in Sanbornton;

1. *Ann*⁸ (*Sanborn*), b. 23 June, 1813, m. (1) *George Morse*. res. Bureau Co. Illa., where he d. 1863, and she m. (2) *David Fuller*.
2. *Reuben*⁸ *Philbrick*, b. 17 Mar., 1817, who m. (1) *Rhoda Clark* in 1840, and (2) in 1843, *Almira Smith*, and (3) in 1854, *Mrs. Eliza Jones*, a sister of his 2d wife. He had 3 ch.

IV. ELIZABETH⁷, b. 5 Apr., 1794, d. June, 1814, ae. 20.

V. JACOB, d. June, 1796, ae. 1 mo.

VI. SALLY BROWN⁷, b. 15 Apr., 1797, m. Aug., 1842, NATHANIEL GILMAN, and d. 1865.

VII. NANCY⁷, b. 26 Jan., 1799, m. Nov., 1818, JOHN HUNKINS, farmer in Sanbornton, and had b. in Sanbornton;

1. *Elizabeth*⁸ (*Hunkins*), b. 19 May, 1819, m. 8 Nov. 1840 (2d wife) *Nathaniel Nute*, once a policeman in Boston, res. since at Union Bridge, Sanbornton.

No. 31. (CONTINUED.)

1. *Julia Ann*⁸, b. 12 May, 1822, m. Nov., 1853, *William M. Pike, Jr.* of Meredith Village.
3. *Jacob P.*⁸, b. 22 Aug., 1827, farmer in Belmont, d. 11 Aug., 1877.
4. *Mary Abigail*⁸, b. 18 Feb., 1834, m. July, 1865, *J. C. Kilburn*, and d. in Henniker, 6 Feb., 1878.
5. *Lewis Rufus*⁸, b. 24 May, 1836, m. *Mary E. Cotton*, farmer on the old place.

VIII. ABIGAIL⁷, b. 22 Apr., 1801, m. July, 1837, JOHN HILL of Boston and Sanbornton. Ch.;

1. *Ann Ruth*⁸ (*Hill*) b. 27 Oct., 1839, m. 1860, *H. A. Littlefield*, printer in Boston.
2. *Abigail P.*⁸ b. 12 June, 1842, m. 1866, *Chas. H. Welch* of Woburn, Mass.

IX. JOHN⁷, b. 4 Apr., 1803, m. 29 Nov., 1827, *Mary P. Moore*, and res. at Union Bridge, was a farmer and blacksmith, intelligent and respected, d. 16 Feb., 1880. His ch.;

1. *Eliza Ann*⁸, b. 1829, d. 14 Sept., 1839, ae. 10.
2. *John Moore*⁸, b. 18 Feb., 1836, m. 25 Nov., 1863, *Fannie S.*, (dau. of Joseph M.) *Knowles*, b. 22 Aug., 1841. He was a wheelwright and farmer. His ch., b. in Sanbornton;
 - 1.) *Leon Moore*⁹, b. 20 Jan., 1869.
 - 2.) *Lena Adelia*⁹, b. 15 Mar., 1871, d. 18 Jan., 1874.
 - 3.) *Charlie Wells*⁹, b. 7 Jan., 1874.
 - 4.) *Ernest A.*⁹ b. 4 June, 1879, d. suddenly 23 June, 1880.
3. *Viola Betsy*⁸, b. 24 Sept., 1838, m. 19 July, 1866, *Asa A. Brown*, farmer in Vershire, Vt., and had;
 - 1.) *Evarts P.*⁹ (*Brown*) b. 19 Jan., 1868.
 - 2.) *Gracie A.*⁹, b. Sept., 1869, d. 1870.
 - 3.) *Ernest Asa*⁹, b. 1872, d. Sept., 1875.
 - 4.) *Lester Rupert*⁹, b. 23 Apr., 1874.
 - 5.) *Leslie Hubert*⁹, b. 9 May, 1875.
4. *William Harrison*⁸, b. 10 Dec., 1840, m. Sept. 1866, *Fannie A. Colston*. He is with Lougee Bros., Laconia.
5. *Lester*⁸, b. 3 Oct., 1850, farmer, m. 31 Dec., 1874, *Anna J. Johnson*, and has;
 - 1.) *Oliver Lester*⁹ b. 23 Nov., 1875. 2.) *Harry Earl*⁹, b. 2 June, 1877.
 - 3.) *Viola Blanche*⁹, b. 2 Feb., 1880.
 He res. with his father on the homestead.

X. REBECCA⁷, b. 24 Mar., 1805, m. 22 Nov. 1826, REV. JOSEPH LANE⁸, (Joseph⁵, Jn.⁴, Joshua³, Wm.²) 1797-1850. Having lost his father at the age of 16, he learned the trade of tanner and currier. At the age of 23 he began to study for the ministry, graduated at Bangor Theological Seminary in 1826. His health failed when a missionary to the Indians in Western New York, and he returned to his friends, preaching as he was able; and for the last ten years of his life he was Secretary of the New Hampshire Bible Society. He

No. 31. (CONTINUED.)

d. 27 Sept., 1850, at Brattleboro, Vt., ae. 53. His w. d. 12 June, 1854, ae. 49, s. p.

XI. RUTH HEATH⁷, b. 13 Apr., 1807, m. Nov., 1832, BENJAMIN (now Andrew) PHILBRICK⁷, (Josiah⁶, Benj.⁵ &c.) farmer, and d. 12 Dec., 1876. They were pillars in the Methodist Church at Union Bridge. They had 7 ch. (See Nos. 34 and 67.)

(65.) XII. JACOB BROWN⁷, b. 20 June, 1809, m. (1) 19 Jan., 1836, ABIGAIL H. DEARDON, who d. 16 Jan., 1843, ae. 31. He m. (2) 4 July, 1843, ELIZA M. SANBORN, who d. his widow, 13 Sept., 1874, ae. 56. He was a devoted member of the Congregational Church in Sanbornton till his death, 27 Aug., 1867, ae. 58. His ch. were 5.

XIII. HULDAH S.⁷, b. 27 Aug., 1811, d. 4 Oct., 1814.

No. 32.

DEACON BENJAMIN PHILBRICK⁶, (Benj.⁵, Nathan⁴, Jas.³, Jas.²), 1767-1862, and his wife ABIGAIL (BROWN), had b. in Sanbornton;

I. JACOB⁷, b. July, 1795, d. Jan., 1796, ae. 6 mos.

II. JACOB⁷, 2d, b. 1797, d. unm., 29 Jan., 1829, ae. 32.

(66.) III. BENJAMIN⁷, b. Jan., 1801, m. 12 Oct., 1825, SALLY, (dau. of Joseph) HILL, and d. in Sanbornton, 10 Jan., 1836, ae. 35. He left 3 ch.

IV. BETSY⁷, b. 22 Feb., 1805, a faithful member of the Congregational Church near 50 years, d. unm. 15 Feb., 1875, ae. 70.

V. CHARLOTTE⁷, b. 5 March, 1810, was an invalid at Union Bridge in 1880.

No. 33.

SIMEON PHILBRICK⁶, (Benj.⁵, Nathan⁴, Jas.³, Jas.²) 1773-1856, and his wife MARY (PAGE), had b. in Sanbornton;

I. JOSEPH⁷, b. 8 Sept., 1796, a soldier in 1814, m. in Deerfield, 21 Feb., 1821, POLLY CHASE, b. there 23 Feb. 1796. He was a farmer, wheelwright, &c., in 1837 moved to Wentworth, afterwards lived in Amoskeag and in Quincy, Mass. He died in Wentworth, on a visit

9 Sept., 1865, ae. 69. She d. in Quincy, 26 April, 1858, ae. 62. Ch. b. in Sanbornton;

1. Chase⁸, b. 18 Mar., 1823, m. (1) Nov. 24, 1846, Susan Harwood, who d. in Quincy, Feb., 1855. He m. (2) 11 Aug., 1856, Maria Johnson of Wentworth, N. H. He was a captain in the late war, has been city marshal in Lawrence, 8 yrs. His ch. are;
 - 1.) Clariuda⁸, b. in Amoskeag, N. H., 9 Sept., 1847.
 - 2.) Eugene W.⁸, b. in Quincy, 7 Jan., 1851.
 - 3.) Anna⁸, b. in Wentworth, N. H., 1861.
2. Mary Jane⁸, b. 22 Jan., 1825, m. in Quincy, Mass., 15 Feb., 1852, Francis F. Smith. Ch.;
 - 1.) Emma Frances⁸ (Smith), b. 24 Oct., 1853, m. Edward Hawkins, of Laconia, N. H.
 - 2.) Mary Elizabeth⁸, b. 24 Oct., 1855, d. 1861.
 - 3.) Nellie F.⁸, b. 28 Oct., 1857, m. 17 Dec., 1879, Mark W. Boynton of New Hampton.
 - 4.) Charles Henry⁸, b. 16 Nov., 1860, d. 1861.
 - 5.) Josephine⁸, b. in Sanbornton, 16 Sept., 1862.
 - 6.) Frank Philbrick⁸, b. 20 Oct., 1865.

II. POLLY⁷, m. DAVID CHASE of Deerfield, and in 1877 res. in Deerfield.

III. DOROTHY B.⁷, m. 27 Mar., 1825, GEORGE C. W. COLBY and d. 12 Sept., 1831. She had 3 ch. that d. young.

IV. JULIA⁷, m. JOHN B. SWAIN of Meredith, and d. in Wentworth, abt. 1843.

V. SAMUEL⁷, m. MARY, (dau. of Dr.) ROBERTS of Meredith, and settled in Wentworth, where he d. leaving 4 ch.

NO. 34.

JOSIAH PHILBRICK⁶, (Benj.⁵, Nathan⁴, Jas.³, Jas.²) 1777-1868, of North Hampton and Sanbornton, and his wife MARY (ELKINS), had b. in North Hampton;

(67.) I. ANDREW⁷, (Benjamin at first) b. 27 Aug., 1803, m. 15 Nov., 1832, RUTH H., (dau of Reuben) PHILBRICK), See No. 31, xi). He is a farmer in Sanbornton, and had 7 ch.

II. OLIVE⁷, b. 14 June, 1805, m. 28 Oct., 1833, CALEB CROSS of E. Andover, and had;

1. Mary⁸, (Cross) b. 3 Sept., 1834, d. 23 Nov., 1854, ae. 20.
2. Abby A.⁸, b. 4 Jan., 1837, d. 20 Feb., 1856, ae. 19.
3. Susan E.⁸, b. 20 May, 1842.

III. MARY ANN⁷, b. 26 Apr., 1807, m. 13 Nov., 1836, STACEY BROWN, a farmer who d. in Belmont, 6 July, 1872, ae. 67. Their ch.;

1. Radcliff⁸ (Brown), b. 5 Sept., 1837, a farmer, on the homestead at Belmont.

2. *Eleanor*⁸, b. Dec., 1838, d. Feb., 1847, ae. 8.
3. *Laura Ann*⁸, b. 1841, d. July, 1862, ae. 21.
4. *Sarah Lavinia*⁸, b. 10 Oct., 1843.
5. *Mary Emma*⁸, b. 3 Apr., 1847.

IV. ABIGAIL⁷, b. 9 Feb. 1810, d. unm. in Belmont, 21 Apr., 1873, ae. 63.

V. CHARLES⁷, b. 7 May, 1817, in Sanbornton, d. 15 June, 1823, ae. 6.

VI. A child, b. and d. 27 Mar., 1818.

No. 35.

JEREMIAH PHILBRICK⁵, (Jedediah⁴, Thos.³, Jas.²) 1722-1754, and his wife MARY (STEVENS), had b. in Kingston;

(68.) I. JEDEDIAH⁶, b. 4 Feb., 1744-5, farmer, m. MARY, (dau. of Jonth.) SANBORN, b. 29 Dec. 1754, res. in Hawke, where he d. 17 May, 1790, ae. 45. "He was a selectman in 1781 and held other offices of trust." Their ch. were 7. His widow m. in 1800, EZRA CURRIER of E. Kingston, and d. in Danville, 1 Dec., 1820.

II. JOHN⁶, b. 22 Apr., 1747, d. 10 May, 1751.

III. ELIZABETH⁶, b. 15 Dec. 1749, m. before 1779, Capt. JONATHAN (son of Reuben and Lois) CLOUGH of Sandown, who d. 4 March, 1823, ae. 74. She d. 23 Sept., 1841, having had 6 ch.;

1. *John*⁶ (Clough), d. in Concord, had 6 ch.
2. *Mary*⁶, b. 1778, d. unm.
3. *Betsy*⁶ (Elisabeth), b. 1780, m. 28 Nov., 1802, *Samuel Ingals* of Sandown, and had 6 ch.
4. *Sally*⁶, b. June, 1783, m. *Ephraim George* of Pembroke, and d. 12 Mar., 1826.
5. *Josiah*⁶, b. 10 Apr., 1787, m. *Anna (Clark) Clough*, the widow of his brother, had *Samuel*⁶ and a daughter in Sandown.
6. *Samuel*⁶, b. 7 Aug., 1791, m. 30 Apr., 1819, *Anna Clark*, and d. 1824.
7. *Hannah*⁶, d. unm.

IV. MEHTABLE⁷, b. 12 Apr., 1751, bapt. 21 June, 1752, m. 1774, JOSEPH, (son of Jedediah) PHILBRICK⁵, had 11 ch., and d. in Andover 10 Feb., 1838, ae. near 87. (See No. 37).

No. 36.

SAMUEL PHILBRICK⁵, (Jed.⁴, Thos.³, Jas.², Thos.¹) 1739-1779, and his wife SARAH (SANBORN), had b. in Kingston;

I. JEDEDIAH⁶, b. 5 Nov., 1767, m. (1) 28 June, 1790, DOLLY COLCORD, who d. 8 Dec., 1790, ae. 20, m. (2) 19 Mar., 1793, HAN-

No. 36. (CONTINUED.)

NAIL, (dau. of Moses and Elizabeth) THURSTON of Unity, b. 13 Sept., 1774, who d. in Croyden, 5 Oct., 1850. He was a farmer in Springfield, where he d. 19 Aug., 1820. He was a member of the Methodist church. Ch.;

1. *Betsy Eliza*¹, b. 7 Dec., 1794, m. 4 Apr., 1814, *Moses Bean*, d. in Petersburg, Ills., 12 Feb., 1869.
2. *Samuel*¹, b. 22 July, 1796, m. 24 June, 1822, *Aurelia Clement*, res. at Springfield, and d. at Havana, Ills., 31 Dec., 1873. Ch.;
- 1.) *Thankful T.*² 2.) *Fedediah*². 3.) *David R.*² All d. young.
- 4.) *Horatio H.*², m. and res. at Havana, Mason Co., Ills., has 2 daughters.
- 5.) *John*², in Havana, Ills.
- 6.) *George E.*², d.
- 7.) *Clement*², b. at Bath, N. H., m. — res. at Halstead, Kansas, and has 9 ch.
- 8.) *Francis B.*², d.
3. *Dorothy*², b. 10 Aug., 1798, d. March, 1800.
4. *Lua*², b. 27 Dec., 1801, m., 1822, *Winn Gilman* of Springfield, and d. there leaving ch.
5. *Anna M.*², b. 8 Jan., 1806, m. 23 Nov., 1826, *Esra Pillsbury* of Springfield, where she lives, 1886, with her son, *J. B. S. Pillsbury*.
6. *Diak*² (Dyer) b. 23 May, 1811, m. at Derry, N. H., 4 Mar., 1835, *Sarah Gibson* and d. there, 23 Oct., 1838.
7. *Emily Bingham*², b. 10 Aug., 1816, m. 21 Aug., 1841, *James Colby*, res., 1879, in Kewanee, Ills.

II. JEREMIAH⁶, b. 1769, d. of consumption, 23 Mar., 1791, ae. 22.

III. ABRAHAM⁶, b. 16 May, 1771, d. in Springfield, 24 Apr., 1852. He rem. to a farm in Springfield, m. HITTEY (dau. of Eben.) LOVERIN, b. at Exeter, 8 Apr., 1779. Her father moved to Springfield in 1781, where she d. 24 Mar., 1841. They had 9 ch. b. in Springfield;

1. *Sarah*¹, b. 29 July, 1798, m. (1) *James Noyes*, farmer, who d. in Springfield. She m. (2) *James Flanders* and rem. to Buda, Ill., and was living in 1886.
2. *Milly*¹, b. 24 Feb., 1800, m. *David Colcord*, who is buried in Springfield. She resided in Lebanon, and d. there, 11 Nov., 1881.
3. *Abram S.*¹, b. 28 Mar., 1802, m. *Lydia Loverin* of Croyden, and res. at Springfield; has 5 ch. living. 1.) *Henry H.*, of Manchester.
4. *Porter K.*¹, b. 19 Apr., 1804, m. *Nancy Hoyt*, res. at Wilmot, d. in 1876, leaving 3 ch. 1.) *Sumner E.* of Wilmot.
5. *Jeremiah*¹, b. 7 Jan., 1807, m. (1) 1839, *Lydia J. Sanborn*, who d. 22 Nov., 1862, ae. 42, leaving 4 ch.;
- 1.) *James M.*², b. 30 Dec., 1841, m. at Exeter, 23 Sept., 1867, *Susan* (dau. of Amos) *Chase* of Kingston, who was b. 26 Sept., 1846. He is a farmer, and had b. in Springfield;
- 1.) *Ella F.*², b. 1 Nov., 1868.
- 2.) *Stella C.*², b. 19 Mar., 1872, d. 26 Aug., 1878.
- 3.) *Hattie E.*², b. 27 Apr., 1874, d. 18 Apr., 1875.
- 4.) *Willie F.*², b. at Kingston, 30 Jan., 1880.
- 5.) *Jn. Caleb*², b. 13 June, 1882.

No. 36. (CONTINUED.)

- 2.) *Martha F.*², b. 10 Apr., 1842, m. *Van Buren Pillsbury*, a farmer of Milton Mills; 3 ch.
 - 3.) *Ellen A.*², b. 27 Mar., 1846, m. *Le Roy Williams* of Grafton; has no ch.
 - 4.) *Orra M.*², b. 30 July, 1850, m. in Lawrence, Mass., 1 Jan., 1873, *Anni Walker*, and has, b. in Springfield, 7 ch.;
 - 1.) *Arthur M.*², b. 29 Nov., 1873.
 - 2.) *Clarence S.*², b. 23 May, d. 30 July, 1875.
 - 3.) *Eva M.*², b. 5 Sept., 1878.
 - 4.) *Wallace Fere.*², b. 13 Nov., 1879.
 - 5.) *Emma F.*², b. 15 Apr., 1881.
 - 6.) *Porter S.*², b. 26 Feb., 1883.
 - 7.) *Leora E.*², b. 1 Nov., 1885.
 - NOTE. *Jeremiah*¹ m. (2) at Grafton, 6 Apr., 1866, *Mrs. Angie Williams*, and had *Leona*², b. in Grafton, 23 Aug., 1871.
 - 6.) *John M.*¹, b. 23 Aug., 1809, a farmer in Springfield, where he m. 22 Apr., 1842, *Lucinda*, (dau. of James) *Heath*, and d. 2 Feb., 1880. Ch. b. there;
 - 1.) *Loren F.*², b. 30 Mar., 1843, m. *Fannie F. Giles* of Maine, and had;
 - 1.) *Grace A.*³, b. 1878. 2.) *Loren A.*³, b. 1881.
 - Their mother, *Fannie F. Philbrick*, d. 5 Jan., 1885.
 - 2.) *Edwin F.*², b. 16 May, 1844, m. at Newport, 27 Dec., 1876, *Ella M. Sargent*, of Sunapee and had;
 - 1.) *Florence L.*³, b. at Sunapee, 2 Nov., 1877.
 - 2.) *Lenore*³, b. at Newport, 19 Feb., 1882.
 - 3.) *Leighton E.*³, b. at Springfield, 29 Aug., 1884.
 - 3.) *Warren C.*², b. 25 Oct., 1845, m. Concord, 7 Jan., 1886, *Ada W.* (dau. of Henry T.) *Sanborn* of Springfield, where he is a farmer.
 - 4.) *Laura A.*², b. 14 Apr., d. 25 July, 1847.
 - 5.) *Millie L.*², b. 12 Oct., 1849, m. in Lebanon, 20 Oct., 1875, *Charles E. Thornton*. Ch.;
 - 1.) *Mabel E.*³, (*Thornton*), b. at Concord, 2 Aug., 1876.
 - 2.) *Algernon T.*³, b. in Springfield, 25 Oct., 1880.
 - In 1896 they res. in Springfield.
 - 7.) *Hitley L.*¹, (dau. of Abraham) *Philbrick*, b. 5 Feb., 1812, m. 24 Nov., 1833, *James McDaniel*, a farmer of Springfield, and had b. there;
 - 1.) *Charles*² (*McDaniel*), b. 22 July, 1835, m. in Springfield, 3 May, 1862, *Amanda Quimby*, and has;
 - 1.) *Carrie*³. 2.) *Cora*³. 3.) *Carl*³, who d. young. 4.) *Catie*³.
 - 5.) *Arthur*³, who with *Carrie*, d. in 1879, of diphtheria.
 - 6.) *Cora*³, b. 27 Dec., 1864, lives with her parents in Springfield.
 - Charles* is a farmer on the old *McDaniel* homestead; and has aided in collecting records for this work.
 - 2.) *Ann*², b. 23 Apr., 1840, m. in Aug., 1871, *Samuel H. Jackman*, and res. in Sacramento, Cal.
 - 3.) *George*², b. 14 Dec., 1844, res. unm. at Sacramento, Cal.
 - 4.) *Ella*², b. 8 Apr., 1849, res. unm. with her mother in Springfield.
 - 8.) *Olive W.*¹, b. 13 May, 1815, m. *L. L. Hill* of Springfield, and d. in 1883.
 - 9.) *Lydia*¹, b. 10 May, 1821, m. *L. F. Hill*, and res. in Springfield.
- IV. JOHN⁶, b. 1774:
- V. SARAH⁶, b. 1776, rem. to Springfield, m. 1795, DEPUTY BOWMAN; had 2 ch., and d. there in 1800.
- VI. SAMUEL⁶, b. 3 Feb., and d. 30 July, 1779.

No. 37.

JOSEPH PHILBRICK³, (Jed.⁴, Thos.³, Jas.²), 1748-1827, and his wife MEHITABLE, had b. in Andover;

I. THOMAS⁶, b. 14 July, 1775.

II. STEPHEN⁶, b. 23 Nov., 1777, both d. in infancy.

(69.) III. SAMUEL⁶, b. 6 May, 1779, farmer, m. in Deerfield, 13 March, 1800, MARY P., (dau. of Nathan) GOVE, b. in Seabrook, 27 May, 1777. They had 10 ch., b. in Andover, where he d. 1 Oct., 1849, ae. 70.

IV. JOHN⁶, b. 2 Apr., 1781, a farmer in Franklin, m. (1) ELISABETH ALLEN. Their ch.;

1. *Mehitable*⁷, b. 18 Aug., 1810, who m. *Christopher Sanborn* (2d wife), b., 1803, and had;

- 1.) *Mary Johnson*⁸, (*Sanborn*), b. Feb., 1840.
- 2.) *Joseph P.*⁸, b. 27 Aug., 1841, m. *M. O. Cate*.
- 3.) *John Wells*⁸, b. 7 May, 1843, is in Colorado.
- 4.) *Samuel Perkins*⁸, b. 22 May, 1846, d. ae. 13.
- 5.) *Stephen Hunkins*⁸, b. 3 Aug., 1849, res. in Franklin Falls.

(70.) V. JOSIAH⁶, b. 12 Apr., 1783, farmer and lumberman, m. 1807, POLLY, (dau. of Joseph) HANCOCK of Northfield and settled in 1814 near Sanbornton Bridge, where he d. 16 June, 1859, ae. 76. His w. d. 21 July, 1861, ae. 73. He was an exhorter in the Second Advent Society, a great reader of the Bible, and during the years of his blindness, before his death, he could repeat much of the Sacred Scriptures. They had 3 ch.

(71.) VI. JOSEPH⁶, b. 16 Feb., 1785, merchant in Andover, m. 9 Jan., 1820, NANCY B., (dau. of Elder Samuel) RUNNELS of New Durham, b. 23 Mar., 1798. He had 3 ch., and d. 20 Dec., 1826, ae. near 42. His widow m. (2) Apr., 1832, DAVID SLEEPER, who was killed by the fall of a tree in 1833. She m. (3) in Oct., 1843, JN. SHAW of Salisbury, and d. there 7 Aug., 1865, ae. 67.

VII. JEDEDIAH⁶, b. 19 Dec., 1786, farmer in Franklin, m. Mrs. BETSEY BLAKE, widow of WILLIAMS, and d. 7 Jan., 1842, ae. 55. Their ch.;

1. *Harriet*⁷, m. *Dr. Marston* of Boston.
2. *Susan*⁷.

VIII. PETER⁶, b. 1 Dec., 1788, d. an infant.

IX. MARY⁶, b. 17 Mar., 1790, m. April, 1825, Rev. *David Page*, (son of Rev. David) *Smith*, b. at Hollis, 20 Sept., 1795, graduate of

Dartmouth College, 1823, pastor of the Congregational Church, Sandwich, 1827. She d. 13 Feb., 1827, ae. 37, s. p.

X. JAMES⁶, b. 10 June, 1792, farmer on the homestead, d. in Andover, 15 May, 1870, ae. 78. He m. 22 Dec., 1827, SUSAN (dau of William) DEMERIT of Durham b. 22 Dec., 1798, who d. at Andover, 10 Jan., 1873. They had, b. in Andover;

1. Hon. *Joseph Demerit*⁶, b. 25 June, 1829, farmer, m. at Tilton, 29 Apr., 1857, *Caroline L.* (dau of Josiah H.) *Philbrick* of T. [See No. 105]. He has been in town office, and in 1879 was county commissioner. Had b. in Andover;

1.) *Mary Alice*⁶, b. 8 Sept., 1858, m. 28 May, 1879, *Luther Martin Keniston* of Wilmot, and has;

1.) *Caroline*⁶ (*Keniston*), b. 3 May, 1880.

2.) *Lill Edna*⁶, b. 22 Jan., 1860.

2. *James William*⁶, b. 3 May, 1837, d. unm. 14 Mar., 1859, ae. 22, at Port of Spain, Trinidad, W. I.

XI. BETSEY⁶, b. 24 Apr., 1794, d. 28 July, 1823, ae. 29, a devoted Christian, not m.

No. 38.

RICHARD PHILBRICK⁰, (Eph.⁵, Zach.⁴, Jos.³, Jas.²), 1758-1825, and his wife SHUA (NASON), had b. in Weare;

(72.) I. DAVID⁷, b. 29 Oct., 1780, m. in Rumney, 4 Jan., 1805, EUNICE (dau. of Jn.) CLARK, of Berwick, Me., d. at Weare.

II. MARY⁷ (Molly), b. 24 Apr., 1784, m. JOHN HUNTINGTON, and settled on Society Land (now Bennington), and had;

1. *Elizabeth*⁸, m. — *Burrill*, and d. at Weymouth, Mass.

2. *Richard*⁸, res. in Nashua. 3. *John*⁸, res. in California.

4. *Shua*⁸, widow of *Jn. Sumner*, res. in Concord.

5. *Olive*⁸. 6. *Mary*⁸. 7. *Moses*⁸ and 8. *Samuel*⁸, both d. in Nashua.

III. RICHARD, JR., b. 1784.

IV. JONATHAN NASON⁷, b. 23 Oct., 1786, m. 5 Dec., 1809, ELIZABETH KEMP of Henniker. Ch.;

1. *Horace*⁸, b. in Derry, 31 Aug., 1810, m. 10 Dec., 1835, *Rebecca Hogg* of New Boston, and settled there. They had 7 ch.;

1.) *Horace R.*⁹, b. 22 Mar., 1837, m. *Susan R. Fernald* of Northwood, and had;

1.) *Charles H.*¹⁰, b. 10 May, 1863.

2.) *L. E.*¹⁰, b. 11 Sept., 1870, res. Providence, R. I.

2.) *George B.*⁹, b. 9 June, 1839, m. *Eleanor M. Fernald* of Northwood, and had;

1.) *Etta M.*¹⁰, b. 23 Nov., 1865.

2.) *Effie M.*¹⁰, b. 4 Sept., 1870, res. in Halifax, England.

3.) *Rebecca J.*⁹, b. 22 May, 1841, m. *Martin V. B. Starrett* of New Boston, had one ch. d.

4. *William N.*⁹, b. 12 Sept., 1843, d. at Manchester, 20 May, 1867.
5. *Elizabeth A.*⁹, b. 11 July, 1847, m. *Willard J. Wadleigh* of Claremont, res. in Topeka, Kan.; has 2 ch.
6. *Mary A.*⁹, b. 6 Oct., 1850, d. at Lawrence, Mass., 8 Apr., 1875.
7. *Frank P.*⁹, b. 8 Nov., 1852, m. *Mary Mowen* of Ocean Beach, N. J., and has;
 - 1.) *William F.*¹⁰, b. 18 Nov., 1879.
 2. *Lucy Jane*⁹, b. 20 Feb., 1820, m. 20 Sept., 1840, *James M. Dodge* of New Boston, and had;
 - 1.) *Clarence M.*⁹, b. 28 May, 1847, P. O. address, "Dr. C. M. Dodge, Manchester, N. H."
 3. *Nelson N.*⁹, b. 6 Mar., 1826, m. 20 Feb., 1868, *Maria B. Loring* of New Boston, and res. there, a. p.

SHUA, wife of RICHARD PHILBRICK⁶, d. Nov., 1786. He m. (2) OLIVE KENISTON, and had;

V. SHUA⁷, b. 25 Mar., 1788, m. 1810, MOODY, (son of Joseph) HUSE, who d. in 1825, having had 9 ch;

1. *Hannah*⁸ (*Huse*), b. 1811, d. 1839.
2. *Olive P.*⁸, b. 1812.
3. *Sumner*⁸, b. 1813, d. 1838.
4. *Mary*⁸, b. 1815, m. 1839 *Lewis Bartlett*.
5. *Moody*⁸, b. 1817, m. *Nancy W. Eaton*.
6. *Eleanor*⁸, b. 1819, d. 1850.
7. *Orlando*⁸, b. 1821.
8. *Harvey*⁸, b. 1823.
9. *Richard*⁸, b. 1825, m. ——— *Stearns*.

The mother, SHUA, d. 18 Apr., 1852, ae. 64.

VI. EPHRAIM⁷, b. 23 Dec., 1790, m. 15 May, 1816, ACHSA NICHOLS of Weare, res. there, and d. 17 June, 1853, ae. 62 1-2 yrs. His ch.;

1. *Olive*⁸, b. 20 June, 1817.
2. *Richard N.*⁸, b. 7 June, 1820.
3. *Humphrey*⁸, b. 1825.
4. *Andrew J.*⁸, b. 12 Jan., 1830.

His widow in 1886 lived on the Homestead, ae. 90 years.

VII. JOHN⁷, b. 27 May, 1792, m. ELEANOR SMITH, and d. in Weare 3 Apr., 1860, ae. 68. His ch.;

1. *Elbridge*⁸.
2. *Sarah J.*⁸.

VIII. GEORGE⁷, b. 25 Aug., 1797, m. MARIA BUSNAHAM, and d. in Weare, 5 Dec., 1837, ae. 40. Ch.;

1. *Squire*⁸.
2. *Royal*⁸.
3. *Willis*⁸.
4. *Diantha*⁸.
5. *Harriet*⁸.
6. *Orlando*⁸.

IX. JESSE⁷, b. 24 Apr., 1802, d. unm.

No. 39.

BENJAMIN PHILBRICK⁵, (Eph.⁴, Joseph³, Jas.²), 1721-1769, blacksmith, and his (1) wife HANNAH (CURRIER) had b. in Rye;

I. JOSEPH⁶, b. 22 Nov., 1744, m. CATHARINE (Dennet), b. in Ports-

No. 39, (CONTINUED.)

mouth in 1737, widow of Thomas Flanders, and in 1765 settled the first blacksmith in Gilmanton. He was a worthy citizen, a selectman in 1774, a lieutenant in the militia, and d. of camp fever in May, 1776. His widow d. in 1830, ac. 93. His ch.;

1. *Hannah*¹, d. soon after her father.
2. *Betty*², m. 15 Sept., 1785, *Zebulon Gilman*, both of Gilmanton, and had;
 - 1.) *Joseph*³ (*Gilman*). 2.) *Thomas*³.
- 3.) *Betsy*³, m. (1) *I. Osgood* (2) *Oliver Osgood*.
- 4.) *Sally*³, m. *William Clough*, of Exeter, Me.

By his (2) wife LYDIA (COLCORD), BENJAMIN PHILBRICK³ had;

II. HANNAH⁶, b. 1746, d. 1749.

III. BENJAMIN⁶, b. 3 Feb., 1750, d. 19 Oct., 1751.

IV. LYDIA⁶, b. at Exeter 7 Mar., 1752, m. JABEZ DODGE of Exeter, b. 15 Jan., 1747, and had;

1. *Benjamin*⁷ (*Dodge*), b. 1 May, 1774, m. *Abi Gilman*.
2. *Joseph*⁷, b. 1 May, 1776, m. *Jane Denuet*.
3. *Faber*⁷, b. 10 June, 1778. 4. *Lydia*⁷.
5. *Samuel*⁷, b. 1783, m. (1) *Pearson* of Exeter (2) *Dodge* of Hampton.
6. *Betsy*⁷, m. *Leavitt*. 7. *Nancy Ann*⁷, m. *Lamson*.
8. *John*⁷, b. 1791, m. *Gerrish* of Portsmouth.
9. *Isaac*⁷, m. and rem. to Waterville, Me.

V. SAMUEL⁶, b. 1755, d. 1758. VI. EDWARD⁶, b. 1757, d. 1758.

(73.) VII. SAMUEL⁶ (2d) b. 20 Apr., 1759; potter in Exeter, m. (1) HANNAH (dau. of John) ROBINSON, b. 26 Aug., 1763, who d. 6 Nov., 1810. She had 8 ch., and he m. (2) 17 Nov., 1814, ELIZABETH (Betty) SMITH, who had no ch.

VIII. JOHN⁶, b. 4 May, 1761, blacksmith of Kingston, m. SARAH (dau of Benjamin) STEVENS, res. at Kingston. Ch.;

1. *Lydia*⁷, d.
2. *Lydia*⁷ 2nd, m. *James Gordon*, and had;
 - 1.) *William*⁸ (*Gordon*) of Boston.
- James Gordon* rem. to Concord and d. there.
3. *Nancy*⁷, b. 26 Apr., 1805, m. 4 Oct., 1827, *Samuel Palmer* of Brentwood, b. 1802. She d. at Exeter, 12 Aug., 1885; had;
 - 1.) *John Rufus*⁸, b. 1828, m. *Sarah Dodge*, and d. 1859, ch.;
Anna S.⁸ and Sarah Ellen⁸.
4. *Edward Stevens*⁷, of Kingston, farmer, b. 1809, m. (1) *Sarah Webster*, and had:
 - 1.) *Lurana B.*⁸, m. *David James* of Hampton, and was divorced.
 - 2.) *Sarah*⁸, m. *Charles True* of Chester.
 3. *Edw. S.*⁸, m. (2), 26 Nov., 1873, *Abigail P.*, (wid. of Jn.) *Webster* of Kingston, dau. of — Buswell.

No. 39. (CONTINUED.)

LX. MARY⁶, b. 10 June, 1763, m. NOAH BARKER of Exeter and had:

1. Josiah⁷ (*Barker*). 2. Benjamin⁷. 3. Lydia⁷, m. and d.
4. Noah⁷. 5. John⁷.

X. MEHTABLE⁶, b. 7 Nov., 1766, m. JOSEPH LAMSON and rem. to Vermont, had ch.

XI. EDWARD⁶, b. 8 June, 1769, d. Aug., 1858; was for many years door keeper at the State House, Concord. He m. (1) SALLY DURGIN, (2) NANCY WINSLOW, res. in Concord. His ch.;

1. Mary⁷, m. Haines. 2. Lydia⁷, m. Locke.
3. William⁷, rem. to Maine and m. there.
4. Susan⁷, m. Swett of West Concord.
5. Ira⁷. 6. Charles⁷, removed to Chicago, Ill. 7. Fader⁷.
8. John⁷, m. Elizabeth Huse, res. at Kingston Plains, a harness maker, and a worthy citizen. He d. there abt. 1842. His ch.;
- 1.) John Edward⁸, bap. 1832. 2.) Charles⁸.
- 3.) Ellen Elizabeth⁸, bap. 1836. 4.) Benjamin Frank⁸, bap. 1843.
9. Sarah⁷, m. Bailey Biddle of Concord, and had:
- 1.) Fannie⁸ (*Biddle*). 2. James⁸.

No. 40.

JOSEPH PHILBRICK³, (Joses⁴, Jo.³ Jas.²), 1735-1788, and his wife ANNA (TOWLE), had b. in Hampton;

(74.) I. Joses⁶, b. 12 Sept., 1761, m. 7 July, 1782, SUSANNA PITMAN of Portsmouth, and had 10 ch. He d. Oct., 1811.

II. ANNA⁶ (Nancy), b. 23 Jan., 1764, m. 13 Mar., 1796, JOSIAH WEEKS of Greenland, d. 4 Jan., 1805.

III. ABIGAIL⁶, b. 28 Sept., 1768, m. JOB LOCK.

IV. HANNAH⁶, b. 12 Dec., 1770, d. Feb., 1793.

(75.) V. JONATHAN⁶, b. 17 Sept., 1773, m. SARAH MARDEN, had 8 ch., and d. 26 April, 1843.

VI. DANIEL⁶, b. 17 Jan., 1776, m. DOLLY GROVER, and d. Nov., 1801.

VII. LEVI⁶, b. 6 May, 1778, m. MARY NUDD, d. 30 June, 1845.

(76.) VIII. JAMES⁶, b. 8 July, 1780, m. 21 May, 1801, ABIGAIL, (dau. Joseph and Sarah) LE PERVERE, b. 6 Oct., 1782, d. 8 Feb., 1862. He d. 18 Oct., 1855, ae. 75. Their ch. were 13.

IX. JOSEPH⁶, b. 14 June, 1783, d. in Demerara, West Indies, ni May, 1803.

X. SALLY⁶, b. 30 Aug., 1788, m. SAMUEL MARDEN of Rye, d. 23 Mar., 1860. Ch.;

1. *Hannah*⁷ (*Marden*). 2. *Daniel*⁷, m. *Artemisse Brown* of Rye.
3. *Sally*⁷. 4. *Samuel*⁷, m. *Fay* of Rye.

No. 41.

DEACON REUBEN PHILBRICK⁵, (Jos⁴, Jo.³, Jas.²), 1737—, and his (1) wife HANNAH (LOCKE), had;

I. REUBEN, JR.⁶, b. 9 Sept., 1773, m. at Rye, 4 Sept., 1794, BETSEY JENNESS.

II. HANNAH⁶, b. 7 Jan., 1776, m. AMOS TOWLE.

III. SALLY⁶, b. 13 Apr., 1778, m. LIEUTENANT JOSEPH JENNESS.

IV. Joses⁶, b. 19 May, 1781, m. 3 Nov., 1803, (1) POLLY PAGE, m. (2) NANCY WOODMAN.

No. 42.

JOSES PHILBRICK⁶, (Dan.⁵, Jos⁴, Jo.³, Jas.²), 1766–1835, and his wife SALLY (SMITH), had;

I. DANIEL⁷, b. 13 Apr., 1790, m. PAMELIA GUNNISON of Portsmouth.

II. POLLY⁷ (MARY), b. 5 Feb., 1792, m. RICHARD WEBSTER of Epping.

III. SALLY⁷, b. 29 Oct., 1794, m. BENJAMIN GARLAND of Rye, and d. 5 Apr., 1828.

IV. DAVID⁷, b. 3 Oct., 1796, m. SARAH LAMOS of Portsmouth.

(77.) V. THOMAS⁷, b. 28 July, 1799, m. CLARISSA SHAW, and had 10 ch., and d. 5 May, 1858.

VI. JOHN⁷, b. 5 Jan., 1804, m. 25 Dec., 1831, SARAH BROWN, had 5 ch., and d. 12 Sept., 1881;

1. *Ann Matilda*⁸, b. 9 Feb., 1833, d. 3 Aug., 1851.
2. *Caroline*⁸, b. 3 Nov., 1837, d. 1855.
3. *Louisa*⁸, b. 2 Nov. 1840, d. 24 Feb., 1843.
4. *Mary Abby*⁸, b. 24 Nov., 1843, d. 7 Feb., 1866.
5. *Jn. William*⁸, b. 11 Apr., 1847, d. 9 Aug., 1866.

VII. ABIGAIL⁷, b. 1 Sept., 1805, m. SAMUEL PARSONS of Portsmouth, and d. 27 Jan., 1848.

VIII. WILLIAM⁷, b. 20 Jan., 1812, m. ABIGAIL WILLIAMS of Newmarket, res. there and d. 1 Nov., 1839.

No. 43.

JONATHAN PHILBRICK⁵, (Joses.⁴, Jo.³, Jas.²), 1745-1822, of Rye, blacksmith, and wife, MARY (MARDEN), had b. in Rye;

I. DANIEL⁶, b. 12 July, 1769, m. 25 Dec., 1794, BETSEY WELLS, rem. to Epsom, and afterwards to N. York, and d. Aug., 1858. He had 5 ch.;

1. *Jonathan*⁷. 2. *Samuel*⁷.

And 3 daughters of whom *Abigail*⁷ m. — *Wiggin*.

(78.) II. JONATHAN⁶, b. 29 Sept., 1772, m. in Rye, 1 June, 1797, SARAH WELLS, and rem. to Allenstown, had 5 ch. and d. there.

III. ABIGAIL⁶, b. 30 Oct., 1776, m. 10 Dec., 1801, JAMES CHAPMAN of North Hampton, had 3 ch., and d. there 12 Feb., 1852, ae. 75. Her ch.;

1. *Hannah*⁷ (*Chapman*), b. 1803, m. 15 Sept., 1818, *Benjamin Chapman* of North Hampton, b. 20 Sept., 1796, and d. 1848, ae. 44.

2. *James*⁷, b. 1805, d. in 6 weeks.

3. *Joseph*⁷.

(79.) IV. ELDER EPHRAIM⁶, b. 9 Sept., 1780, m. in Rye, SALLY, (dau. of Josiah) WEBSTER. "He was an active man, giving employment to many others" in fishing, farming, &c. He was also a Christian Baptist preacher as well as a farmer, in Rye, where he d. 24 Jan., 1860, ae. 79 years and 4 months. Ch. 5.

V. ELISABETH⁶, b. 2 Nov., 1783, m. LIEUT. JOSEPH JENNESS, d. 29 Jan., 1816.

(80.) VI. JOSEPH⁶, b. 27 May, 1788, farmer in Hampton, m. Aug., 1810, BETSEY PAGE of North Hampton, b. 13 Feb., 1789, d. 6 April, 1871. He d. 12 Apr., 1879. Had 10 ch.

No. 44.

CALEB PHILBROOK⁵, (Elias.⁴, Jn.³, Jn.²), 1705-1759, farmer, and his wife, MARY (SHERBURN), had b. in Greenland;

(81.) I. JOHN⁶, b. 18 Mar., 1731, bapt. 1731, m. (1) ———, (2) SARAH NEALLEY, b. at Nottingham, 11 Sept., 1743. He res. 1770 in Epping, d. 1779 in Deerfield. Will proved 26 Jan., 1780. She d. 18 Mar., 1841 in her 98th year.

II. CALEB⁶, JR., b. 29 Dec., 1732, bapt. 1733, m. ———. In Sept., 1754, he bought of his father land in Epping, and lived there in 1786.

(82.) III. JONATHAN⁶, b. 18 Mar., bapt. 18 Mar., 1736, m. 1759, HANNAH, (dau of Benj.) BROWN of Kensington. Abt. 1746 he rem. with his father to Epping, and in 1763 to Decrfield, where he d. Oct. 3, 1826, ae. 90. He had 9 ch.

(83.) IV. CAPTAIN SAMUEL⁶, b. 25 Sept., 1734, m. SARAH ——— in 1758, was a cordwainer in Epping where he and his wife "owned ye covenant" on Nov. 19, 1772, and two of his ch. were baptized. He lived sometime in Nottingham and also in Raymond, and had 5 ch.

V. NATHANIEL⁶, b. 8 May, 1739 farmer in Epping, where he d. unm. in 1765. His will proved 24 Apr., 1765, names his mother, Mary, and eight brothers and sisters.

VI. ELINOR⁶, b. 8 Feb., 1741, m. abt. 1761, SETH FOGG, and d. 1 June, 1774, ae. 33.

VII. MARY⁶, b. 1739, d. young.

VIII. MARY, 2d, b. 22 Apr., 1743, m. 1787, JN. BLAKE in Kensington.

IX. ABIGAIL⁶, b. 5 July, 1744, bapt. 1744, m. abt. 1763, JOSEPH BLAKE of Kensington.

X. ELIAS⁶, b. 20 Oct., 1748, in Epping, bapt. at Epping in 1756, m. 20 Nov., 1772, ANNA PERKINS, rem. in 1773, to Northwood, had by will half the homestead in Epping, d. in Meredith in 1804, leaving no ch.

XI. RUTH⁶, b. 26 Aug., 1750, bapt. in Epping in 1756, (by Rev. Coffin of E. Kingston), [m. SAMUEL (son of Moses) GILMAN, b. in Exeter in 1750, d. in 1821, had;

1. Moses⁷, (Gilman) b. at Tamworth, d. in 1829.

2. Samuel⁷, Jr., of Anson, Me. 3. Nathan⁷, d. 1823.

4. Benjamin⁷, b. 1795, at Mt. Vernon, Me., res. at Anson, Me.]?

XIII. OLIVE, b. 25 Mar., 1752, bapt., 1756, m. ——— GOVE of Nottingham.

No. 45.

JOHN PHILBROOK³, (Elias⁴, Jn.³, Jn.²), 1709?-1779 of Brentwood, and his wife JUDITH (BILEY), had b. in North Hampton;

I. DAVID⁶, m. ——— settled first in Exeter in 1762, then one of the first settlers in Tamworth in 1771, where he was killed

by a falling tree, leaving 6 children, of whom one dau. m. ———
 [CHILDREN of Kensington, and another m. a REED of Exeter.

II. JOHN², JR., m. WIDOW AVERY, settled in Loudon, and had ch.

III. A daughter², who m. a Curtis, a preacher and went to Vermont.

(84.) IV. JONATHAN², b. in North Hampton, 27 Apr., 1749, m. at Brentwood, 1770, HANNAH GILMAN, b. in 1748, rem. to Tamworth in 1772 where he d. 29 July, 1818, æ. 69. His w. d. 1817, æ. 69. He had 10 ch.

No. 46.

BENJAMIN PHILBROOK³, (Elias.⁴, Ju.¹, Jn.², Thos.¹), 1718–[1789]? farmer of Greenland on the North Hampton line and his wife MARY (—), had bapt. in Greenland;

I. SARAH⁴, bapt. 1744.

II. MARY⁴, bapt. 1746, m. abt. 1768, COLONEL JN. WINGATE who settled in East Town, now Wakefield, and had b. there 7 ch;

1. Mary (Wingate), b. 24 Apr., 1769, m. Nathan Watson of Brookfield, and had 8 ch.

2. Joseph¹, b. 30 Apr., 1771, m. 28 Mar., 1810, Sally Ricker; 4 ch.

3. Dolly¹, b. 25 Oct., 1774, m. 25 Jan., 1796, William Randall; 7 ch.

4. Lave¹, b. 23 July, 1776, m. Fonth. Sandborn; 4 ch.

5. Sarah¹, b. 26 Nov., 1778, m. 15 May, 1804, James Shaw.

6. John¹, b. 29 Aug., 1780, m. 27 Sept., 1804, Abi. Sandborn of Brookfield, and had 8 ch.

7. James¹, b. at Wakefield, 2 Aug., 1783, m. (1) 20 Mar., 1806, Polly Shaw of Tamworth, and had;

Joshua¹, Noah¹. [Leonard¹? [Darwin¹?]

James Wingate¹, m (2) a widow Philbrook of Freedom, and d.

Betsy¹, m. 30 Aug., 1807, Jn. Fellows; 3 ch.

(See Wingate Genealogy).

III. ELIPHALET⁴, bapt. 8 Apr., 1748, m. ——— BALCH, farmer, hater and blacksmith. In 1768, Nov. 9, he bought of Benning Wentworth Lot No. 13 in 1st Division of East Town, now Wakefield, being now the east part of the village, Wakefield Corner; ch. 8

1. Joseph¹ G.¹, m. 30 July, 1809, Abigail Peirce in Wakefield. In 1828 he lived in Canada, afterwards in Eaton, N. H.

2. John¹, a trader in Boston, unm., d. early.

3. Nathaniel¹, b. abt. 1784, is said to have owned most of the land where the city of Little Rock, Ark. was built, where he d. abt. 1825, s.p.

4. David¹, b. abt. 1786, m. Hannah Graves of Ossipee in 1807, was taxed in Wakefield, d. before 1828. She d. in 1863. In 1831, Dec.

5. 1st. his widow m. Jn. Wentworth of Wakefield, b. 1773.

5. *Nancy*², m. abt. 1817, *Captain James Garvin* of Wakefield, b. Sept., 1794. She d. early, had 1 child that died, and 66 m. *Mary Guptil* of Newfield, Me., and had;
Nancy G. who d. early and *John W.*, b. 1832.
6. *Polly*², m. 1794 at Rochester, N. H., *Elisha Allen*, both of Wakefield were living in 1828.
7. *Rhoda*², m. *Robert Calder*.
8. *Lydia*², m. *Theodore Munson*.
9. *Dau.* m. ——— *Ellison* and had;
*Mary P.*³ and *Thomas H.*³ (*Ellison*), named in the will of their grand father Philbrook, in April, 1828.

(85.) IV. *PENELOPE*⁸, b. 1751, m. in Kensington, a Jan., 1771, (b. Rev. J. Fogg), *JOB*⁸, (Son of Paul⁴, Sam.³, Sam.², Edw.¹) CHAPMAN, farmer of Greenland, b. 1 Nov., 1747, where they lived 20 years on the Chapman homestead, one half mile south of Greenland Parish, and had 7 ch. After living ten years in Deerfield they settled in 1802 with all their children in Tamworth, where he d. 20 Mar., 1837, in his 90th year, and she d. 11 May, 1838, ae. 87.

No. 47.

*SAMUEL PHILBRICK*⁸, (Abner⁵, Thos.⁴, Sam.³, Thos.²), 1734 1806, and his wife *PHEBE (SANBORN)*, had b. in Sanborn;

- I. *SARAH*⁷, b. 12 Aug., 1760, m. 3 Sept., 1776, *JESSE*⁷, (son of Ebenezer) *BAILEY* of Haverhill, Mass., b. 26 Mar., 1752. He was a soldier in the Revolution, she a Christian woman of much energy and ability, who d. 17 Dec., 1845, ae. 85, having had 11 ch.
 1. *Phoebe*⁸ (*Bailey*), b. June, 1777, m. *Jesse Bailey* of Claremont, and d. 1854.
 2. *Samuel P.*⁸, b. 27 Feb., 1780, m. (1) *Betsey Balch* of New Boston, m. (2) *Betsey Hurriman*, res. in Washington, and d. 12 July, 1881, ae. 100 years.
 3. *Brudbury*⁸, b. 3 May, 1782, m. *Agnes Marshall*, and d. in 1859.
 4. *Jesse*⁸, b. 24 Sept., 1784, m. *Polly* (widow of *Elijah*) *Goos*, and d. in Ludlow, Vt., 1864.
 5. *Ebenezer*⁸, b. 26 June, 1786, m. *Miriam Barnard*, and d. at Weare in 1870.
 6. *David H.*⁸, b. 10 Jan. 1790, m. *Sabra*, (dau. of *Joseph*) *Philbrick*, and d. in Weare, 1875.
 7. *Jonathan*⁸, b. 19 Jan., 1792, m. *Sarah Marshall*, res. in Unity, N. H. and Prescott, Wis.
 8. *Sally*⁸, b. 13 Aug., 1794, m. *C. Cross*, res. at Clinton, Iowa, and d. there in 1866.
 9. *Gilman*⁸, b. 26 Aug., 1797, d. young.
 10. *Ira*⁸, b. 20 Dec., 1780, d. young.
 11. *Solomon*⁸, b. 16 Dec., 1803, m. *Elvira Manahan* of Deering and res. in Francestown.

(86.) II. *DAVID*⁷, b. 21 July, 1762, m. Nov., 1783, *JERUSA*⁷, (dau.

No. 47. (CONTINUED.)

of Jn.) MILLS of Nottingham, and had 6 ch., was a farmer in Wethersfield, Vt., but in 1820 rem. to Ohio, and d. at Oxford, O., 13 Nov., 1830.

(87.) III. JONATHAN⁷, b. 4 July, 1767, m. May, 1789, ALICE, (dau. of Zephaniah) BUTLER of Nottingham, b. 1771, and d. Feb., 1854. He was a trader in Deerfield and in Pittsfield, kept public house in Newington and in Washington. In 1837 rem. to New York, and d. 10 June, 1841, ae. 74. He had 8 ch.

IV. SAMUEL⁷, b. 4 May, 1770, m. 1794, LYDIA, (dau. of Abr.) EMERSON of Haverhill, Mass., b. 1770, and res. in Washington, N. H. He d. at Saratoga, N. Y., 31 Oct., 1802. They had 4 ch. that d. young, and ;

*Lucinda*⁸, b. 27 Apr., 1801, m. *Samuel Brown* of Wethersfield, Vt., and d. 11 Aug., 1851, s. p.

(88.) V. HON. JOSEPH⁷, b. at Weare, 24 July, 1772,* m. 24 Jan., 1797, HANNAH, (dau. Elijah and Sarah Mills) GOVE, b. 9 May, 1774; and d. 11 May, 1838. He d. in Weare, 26 Nov., 1830. They had 6 ch.

VI. MEHITABLE⁷, b. 10 Mar., 1774, m. 5 Sept., 1793, WILLIAM BELL, b. 25 June, 1766, who d. 9 Sept., 1850. She d. 2 July, 1853. They had 11 ch. ;

1. *Reuben*⁸ (Bell), b. 5 Sept., 1794, res. at Lunenburg, Vt., m. *Mekala Whipple* in 1822, had 6 ch., and d. Nov., 1849.

2. *Rhoda*⁸, b. 7 Sept., 1796, m. Dec., 1814, *Stephen Adams*, and had 7 ch.

3. *Charles*⁸, b. 30 Aug., 1801, m. Jan., 1834, *Mary Ann Smith*, and rem. to Pewaukee, Wis., and had 4 ch.

4. *Franklin*⁸, and 5. *Samuel*⁸, d. infants.

6. *Samuel*⁸, b. 7 Feb., 1804, m. (1) *Almira Cheney*, who had 4 ch., and d. He m. (2) *Olive Turner*, who had 4 ch.

The 7th child d. an infant.

8. *Susana*⁸, b. 15 June, 1806, m. 6 Dec., 1832, *Thos. S. Mullen* of New-castle and res. in Portsmouth, and had 2 ch., and d. 9 Aug., 1840;

1.) *William Frank*⁸, m. *Ellen F. Gerrish*.

2.) *Elizabeth Laws*⁸, not m.

9. *Phebe*⁸, b. 10 July, 1808, m. 6 Apr., 1836, *William*, (s. of Jonathan) *Butler*, who d. 15 Aug., 1853, (See No. 87, VI.) and had 4 daughters. She res. at Syracuse, N. Y.

10. *William Franklin*⁸, b. 8 Sept., 1811, m. 1 Apr., 1834, (1) *Caroline D. Webb*, of Lunenburg, Vt., m. (2) *Lucretia Gould*, res. at Whitfield, had 4 ch. by his 1st w. and 2 by his 2d.

* See Note B., Appendix.

No. 47. (CONTINUED.)

11. *Mehitable*², b. 16 Sept., 1813, m. 1 Mar., 1840, *Allen Parker*, res. at Melrose, Mass., and had 8 ch.;
*Celestia B.*², *Climena P.*², *Jn. W.*², *Mary E.*², *Clara E.*², *Alban W.*², *Frank George*² and *Mary M.*²
12. *Theron*², b. 9 Aug., 1815, m. (1) at Lyman, 10 Oct., 1843, *Caroline Hull*. She had 2 ch., and d. He m. May, 1883, (2) *Mrs. Lydia Adams*, nee *Colby*, and res. in Burke, Vt.

No. 48.

JOSEPH PHILBRICK⁶, (Abner⁵, Thos.⁴, Sam.³, Thos.²). 1755-1831, farmer, and his wife LOIS (HOAG), had b. on the Homestead in Seabrook;

I. ABNER⁷, b. 3 Apr., 1783, d. 30 May, 1788.

II. MARY⁷, b. 9 Sept., 1784, d. 5 Mar., 1785.

III. MIRIAM⁷, b. 7 Jan., 1786, d. 11 Sept., 1864. She m. 1 Nov., 1815, (2d wife) ESTES NEWHALL, a Friend and a shoemaker, b. at Lyman, 9 Sept., 1770. She, alone of the 7 children, adhered to the faith of her parents. Her ch. were;

1. *Lois*⁸ (*Newhall*), b. 27 Sept., 1816, d. 12 Mar., 1833.
2. *Eliza S.*⁸, b. 27 Nov., 1818, d. 18 Mar., 1822.
3. *Maria Mott*⁸, b. 1820, d. 21 June, 1840.
4. *Joseph*⁸, b. 16 July, 1823, m. (1) 1846, *Anna G.* (dau. of Isaac) *Bassett*, and had 6 ch. He m. (2) *Elizabeth H. Barker* and had;
Barker of Haverford College, Pa.

IV. SAMUEL⁷, b. 4 Feb., 1789, m. Sept., 1816, ELIZA, (dau of Edw. and Abigail) SOUTHWICK of Danvers, Mass., b. 21 May, 1793. He was first a teacher, then in the hide and leather business in Boston, was a director of the Eastern R.R. and of the Atlantic Bank, and treasurer of the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society, and was much esteemed for his "rare integrity and sound judgment." About 1822 they withdrew from the Society of the Friends. He d. 19 Sept., 1859, ae. 70. Their ch. were;

1. *Anna Rowell*⁸, b. Lynn, Mass., 9 Nov., 1821, m. 7 March, 1848, *Stephen*, (s. of Jn. P.) *Decatur*, a Lieutenant in the U. S. Navy, and nephew of the late Commodore Stephen Decatur, res. in Boston in winter and Kittery, Me., in summer. He d. 9 Jan., 1876. Before marriage he lost his sight and never saw his wife and children. They were;
- 1.) *Stephen (Decatur)*⁹, b. 1849, d. 1851.
- 2.) *Anna*⁹, b. 1850, d. 1852.
- 3.) *Edward P.*⁹ and *Maria Susanna*⁹ (twins), b. 1853.
- 4.) *Stephen*⁹, 2d, b. 1855.
- 5.) *Eliza*⁹, b. 1860, d. 1861.

2. *Edward S.*⁶, b. Boston, 20 Nov., 1827, m. 16 Sept., 1857, *Helen Maria*, (dau. A.) *Windsor* of Brookline, Mass. He is a graduate of Harvard College, 1846, and is a civil engineer, was employed by the State at the boring of the Hoosac Tunnel, res. at Brookline, Mass.; no ch. In 1863 he was superintendent of 13 plantations near Port Royal, S. C., employing colored freedmen in raising cotton. He has travelled in Europe, Asia and Africa.
3. *William Dean*⁸, b. at Brookline, 24 July, 1834, graduated at Harvard College in 1855, is a chemist &c., res. at Newton Centre, Mass. He m. 8 Oct., 1863, *Mary Staigg* of Newport, R. I., and had 9 ch.
 - 1.) *Arthur*⁹, b. 27 Nov., 1864. 2.) *Jn. Dean*⁹, b. 13 Oct., 1866. Born in Newton Centre;
 - 3.) *Eliza*⁹, b. 9 May, 1868. 4.) *Anna D.*⁹, b. 10 Sept., 1869.
 - 5.) *James Staigg*⁹, b. 14 Nov., 1870. 6.) *Helen*⁹, b. 5 Mar., 1872.
 - 7.) *Mary*⁹, b. 23 Aug., 1873. 8.) *Margaret*⁹, b. 14 Dec., 1874.
 - 9.) *Miriam*⁹, b. 18 July, 1876, d. 5 April, 1877.

*See recent
in back
children*

(89.) V. JOHN⁷, b. 24 Sept., 1791, of Seabrook, farmer, trader, &c. He m. (1) 4 July, 1822, BELINDA B. KNIGHT, b. 27 Jan., 1795, d. 15 Dec., 1824. He m. (2) 17 June, 1835, ADELINE (dau. of Jn. and Molly S.) LOCKE of Seabrook, b. 17 Feb., 1811. He d. there, 25 Sept., 1884, ae. 93. He was postmaster 24 years, surveyor, justice of the peace, representative to the legislature, and much in town business. He collected extensive records of his branch of the family which have afforded me much aid in this work. He was nearly blind in the last years of his life. His ch. were 5.

(90.) VI. JOSEPH⁷, b. 11 May, 1796, m. 13 Sept., 1827, CLARA, (dau. of Hon. Joseph and Hannah Gove) PHILBRICK of Weare, b. 19 May, 1803 (See No. 47, V.) He was an independent and successful farmer on the homestead in Seabrook, where he d. 19 Sept., 1863, ae. 67. The place has for near 240 years been in possession of the family. He was by birth a member of the Society of the Friends, but withdrew about 1824. "He early identified himself with the Anti-Slavery struggle, and lived to rejoice in the triumph of the cause." By his intelligence, industry and economy, he was able, without engaging in speculations, to acquire a large property. 10 ch.

VII. LOIS⁷, b. 24 May, 1798, and d. at Cumminsville, O., 13 Sept., 1866, ae. 68. She m. Sept., 1822, JACOB, (s. of Pelatiah) PURINGTON, b. at Henniker, 27 July, 1795, and d. at Cedar Falls, Iowa, 28 Feb., 1864. Their ch. were;

1. *Eliza Philbrick*⁸ (*Purington*), b. at Vassalboro, Me., 6 Dec., 1820, m. 2 Aug., 1847, *Joseph*, (s. of William and Eliza) *Pullan*, b. in England at Addingham Lower Mills, forty miles from Bradford, 26 Apr., 1820. He d. in Cincinnati, O., 9 Oct., 1864. They had 4 ch.;
*Lillie*⁸. *Emma F.*⁸. *Joseph Albert*⁸. *James Arthur*⁸.
2. *Albert*⁸, b. at Oxford, O., 12 Aug., 1842, d. at Chester, Ind., 23 Oct., 1851.

No. 49.

DEACON JONATHAN PHILBRICK⁶, (Jn.⁵, Thos.⁴, Sam.³, Thos.²), 1739-1821, of Hampton and of Standish, Me., and his (1) wife SARAH (PIKE), had the first white ch., b. in Standish;

I. JUDITH⁷, b. 27 Aug., 1763, who m. BENJAMIN PIKE, a blacksmith of Saco, and had 1 dau.

II. MARY⁷, b. 24 June, 1765, m. EPHRAIM JONES, a carpenter, and had a large family;

1. Sarah⁸ (Jones), b. 1 Mar., 1781.
2. Mary⁸, b. 1783.
3. Jonathan⁸, b. at Portland, 26 Dec., 1784.
4. Betsey⁸, b. 17 Aug., 1787.
5. Harriet⁸, b. at Standish, 9 Mar., 1790.
6. Anna⁸, b. 26 Mar., 1792.
7. Daniel Illsley⁸, b. 29 Mar., 1794.
8. Sophia⁸, b. 25 Sept., 1796.
9. Ephraim⁸, b. 7 Sept., 1798.
10. Eunice⁸, b. 6 Jan., 1801.
11. William⁸, b. 20 Apr., 1803.
12. Abigail⁸, b. 20 May, 1805.

(91.) III. CALEB PIKE⁷, b. 4 Nov. 1770, m. ELIZABETH, (Betsey) BLAKE, who d. 5 Feb., 1841, ae. 72. He was a farmer, 2 miles from the homestead, in Standish, and d. 30 Mar., 1855, ae. 84. He did not inherit the faith of his father, but held offices in town, was constable and collector 6 years; ch. 7.

IV. SARAH⁷, b. 20 Aug., 1772, d. Sept., 1776.

V. ELIZABETH⁷, b. 20 Apr., 1775, m. CHRISTOPHER HOWE, ESQ., of South Berwick, and d. s. p.

By a (2) wife, S. MUZZY, Deacon Jonathan had;

VI. JOHN⁷, b. Dec. 19, 1788, d. 5 July, 1790.

VII. JOHN⁷, b. 18 June, 1791, m. 1814, MIRIAM, (dau. of Major James) HASTY, b. 1795, who d. 8 Oct., 1841, ae. 46. He d. 4 July, 1816. Their son;

1. Hon. John H. Philbrick⁸, b. on the homestead in Standish, Me., 26 Oct., 1815, m. June, 1854, Isabella G., (dau. of Rev. James) Weston of Standish, b. 12 May, 1829, who d. 8 Apr., 1867. He was a merchant, much in town office, and in 1863 state senator, was a member of the Congregational Society, and d. 11 Mar., 1872. Their ch. were;
- 1.) Olive F.⁹ (or Fanny O.), b. 25 June, 1855.
- 2.) Alice M.⁹, b. 26 July, 1859, m. 4 Nov., 1885, Rev. Carol E. (s. of Rev. Henry F.) Harding, of the Episcopal Church in Thomaston, Me.

No. 50.

DEACON JOHN PHILBRICK⁶, (Jn.⁵, Thos.⁴, Sam.³, Thos.²), 1748-1840, and his wife SALLY (JEWETT), had;

(92.) I. JOHN⁷, b. 3 Sept., 1771, m. ANNA MELVIN, was a farmer, and res. in Weare, d. 8 Dec., 1825.

II. SARAH⁷, b. 16 Sept., 1773, not m.

III. MARY⁷, b. 10 Aug., 1777.

(92A.) IV. SAMUEL⁷, b. 22 Aug., 1779, d. 11 Aug., 1856, m. SARAH JEWETT, b. 28 Jan., 1784, d. 27 Nov., 1859, res. at Weare; had 10 ch.;

(92B.) V. JOEL⁷, b. 24 Apr., 1781, m. ———. He rem. to Ohio, and d. 1 Mar., 1846.

VI. JEREMIAH⁷, b. 30 Nov., 1783, m. ——— EVANS of Weare, and had ch. He d. 20 Oct., 1842.

VII. JUDITH⁷, b. 1 Dec., 1788, d. unm., Oct., 1862.

VIII. DANIEL⁷, b. 5 July, 1793, m. (1) ABI. GILE, had 1 son, m. He m. (2) MARY WHITAKER, who d. childless. Daniel d. 14 Nov., 1842.

In Nov., 1808, DEACON JOHN lost his house and shop by fire.

No. 51.

JONATHAN PHILBRICK⁶, (Jonth.⁵, Thos.⁴, Sam.³, Thos.²), 1763-1818, farmer, and his wife ANNA (BLACKENBURY), had b. in Weare;

I. JOSIAH⁷, b. 14 Apr., 1788, m. SALLY EMERSON, and in Oct., 1840, rem. to Ohio, d. June, 1856. Ch.;

1. *Arletta F.*⁸, b. 16 May, 1832, m. 9 June, 1876, *W. Wickam*, res. in Alton, Union Co., Iowa; has no ch.

2. *Henrietta*⁸, b. 26 Sept., 1833, m. 22 Dec., 1859, *Benjamin F. Rice* of Creston, Union Co., Iowa, and have;
*Nettie F.*⁹, b. 4 Sept., 1856.

3. *Marietta*⁸, b. 26 Sept., 1833, m. 16 Feb., 1878, *George Cook*; no ch.

4. *Jasper F.*⁸, b. 17 June, 1835, a machinist, m. 5 Oct., 1857, *Fane Morgan*, and had;

1.) *Ida*⁹, b. 1 Oct., 1858. 2.) *Josiah M.*⁹, b. 18 May, 1860.

3.) *C—— C.*⁹, b. 23 Aug., 1866.

4.) *Nettie*⁹, b. 29 Nov., 1870.

II. SMITH⁷, b. 16 Apr., d. 10 Nov., 1790.

III. BETSEY⁷, b. 10 Nov., 1791, d. in Weare, unm., 28 May, 1863.

(92a.) IV. MOODY⁷, b. 16 Nov., 1793, m. 1 June, 1819, ABI. (dau.

of Stephen and Mary) JONES, of South Hampton res. on the homestead in Weare. He d. 25 Dec., 1864. His wife was b. 7 Sept., 1799, and d.

V. SAMUEL⁷, b. 15 Jan., 1796, d. 3 Oct., 1799.

VI. JOHN⁷, b. 18 Jan., 1798, d. 2 Sept., 1828, m. LYDIA MARTIN of Weare. Ch.;

1. Amy Ann⁸, m. Thos. B. Richards, of Cedar Valley, Wis.

2. Betsyetta⁸, m. Fred B. Brackett, River Falls, Wis., and d. May, 1882.

VII. JONATHAN SMITH⁷, b. 27 Apr., 1800, d. 1 Apr., 1809.

No. 52.

ROBERT TUFTIN PHILBROOK³, (Walter⁴, Wm.³, Thos.²), 1715-1801, blacksmith, and his wife ——— had b. in Greenland;

I. CATHARINE⁶, bapt., 1737, m. EBEN MELOON.

II. WALTER⁶, bapt. 1739.

III. GEORGE⁶, bapt., 1741, m. in Rowley, Mass., 30 June, 1768, JENNIE, (dau. of Jonth.) JOHNSON, of Rowley, who was b. 26 Feb., 1744, and d. 1818, ae. 74. Their only child;

Thomas⁷, b. 16 Dec., 1772, a farmer on the homestead, was many years town clerk of Greenland, and d. 27 Oct., 1839, ae. 67. He m. Mary, (dau. of Samuel and Phebe) Ayres, b. 1775, who d. 6 Sept., 1850, ae. 75. They had b. in Greenland, 6 ch.:

1.) Mary Ann⁸, b. 14 Sept., 1806, m. 1830, John G. Pickering, who d. 1858, ae. 54. They had;

Mary Elizabeth, who m. George E. Brackett, who d. suddenly, leaving George Eddie¹⁰, b. 6. Sept., 1869. She d. soon after.

2.) Phebe⁸, d. unm.

3.) Robert⁸, m. Mary Drake of Hampton, and had;

i. Thomas⁹. ii. Ann Mary.⁹

4.) Thomas, Jr.⁸, m. Ruth Towle, and d. leaving;

i. David⁹, who was killed in battle in the U. S. Army.

ii. Jennie⁹, who m. 22 Jan., 1862, Elias Pike Wentworth of Greenland Bay Side and had Lizzie G.¹⁰, b. 31 Dec., 1862.

iii. Mary Edith⁹.

5.) Daniel⁸, b. 20 Sept., 1813, m. 14 June, 1847, Sarah Ann, (dau. of John) Simpson, b. at Hampton Falls, 9 Dec., 1814, res. on the homestead inherited from Waller⁴, (Wm.³), and d. in Greenland, 11 Aug., 1875, ae. nearly 62. They had 6 ch. b. in Greenland:

i. Thos. Henry⁹, m. ——— and has Effie May¹⁰ and Ormand Henry¹⁰.

ii. Napoleon B.⁹, d. Jan., 1865, ae. 16. iii. John W.⁹, d. an infant.

iv. Mary J.⁹. v. Annie A.⁹ vi. Frank P.⁹

6.) Samuel⁸, d. an infant.

IV. ABIGAIL⁸, bapt. 1743, m. ——— BERRY of Ossipee.

V. ELINOR⁸, bapt. 1745, m. ——— BOND, and had;

Susanna⁹, of Saco.

She d. before 1798.

VI. ROBERT TUFTIN, JR.⁴, bapt. 1749, taxed in Greenland in 1780.

VII. SIMON⁶, lost before 1798.

VIII. MARY⁶, bapt. Dec., 1751, m. ——— AYRES, and had ch.;

1. *Priscilla*¹ (Ayres), m. *Jonth. Seavey*.
2. *Elizabeth*¹, m. ——— *Philbrook* and had;
*Henry*² and *Polly*².

No. 53.

WILLIAM PHILBROOK⁵, (Jonth.⁴, Wm.³, Thos.²), 1718–[1800]? and his wife CHARITY (GRANT), had;

I. JAMES⁶, settled in Hampden, Me.

II. DAVID⁶, m. HANNAH CROSBY. In 1765, he received lot 34 in Gardner, Me., which in 1772 he reconveyed to Dr. Gordon.

III. JONATHAN⁶. In 1768, he received from his father, WILLIAM PHILBROOK⁵, 250 acres on the Cathance; but after a few years came to Gardner. He rem. to Bangor, and was drowned in a mill stream, at the Penobscot. [See History of Gardner]. He m. MARY ——— and had;

1. *John*⁷, of Hampden, Me.
2. *Mercy*⁷, who m. *Jn. Bullock* of Camden, Me.

IV. WILLIAM⁶, (called "Big William,")* m. DIDANIA LASELL, res. at Job's Island, and had;

1. *Elisha*⁷. 2. *William*⁷. 3. *Joseph*⁷. 4. *Daniel*⁷. 5. *Oliver*⁷.
6. *Fabez*⁷.
7. [*Ambrose*⁷, m. *Lydia Warren*, and had;
1.) *Lydia D.*⁸, b. 16 Oct., 1833] E. F. (See No. 99, XIII) m. *James Jackson*.

* There is a tradition, well attested, that William Philbrook⁶ (Wm.³ Jonth.⁴, Wm.³), called "Big William," was a large and powerful man, and his brother, Captain Joseph, though not equal to him in *size*, was a man of great muscular strength. During the War of 1812, the vessel in which they were sailing was taken by a British cruiser. The American crew were confined in the hold, and a British crew were put on board. The prize was headed for Castine, Me., then held by the English. While on the way to this port, the prize crew had retired to the cabin for rest. Before they were aware of it, the Yankees in the hold had got loose and gone up to the deck, knocked down the steersman and secured him, and were rushing to the companionway to meet their captors, coming up to engage in the fight upon deck. When the first man coming up from the cabin ran up the muzzle of his gun, Philbrook caught it and bent the barrel nearly double. The entrance was barred down, and the captors were imprisoned. The course of the vessel was once more changed, and it safely landed in a patriot port, where the prize crew of British prisoners was delivered to the authorities.

(93.) V. CAPT. JOSEPH⁶, m. 1783, POLLY LASELL, res. on Philbrook's Island, on the homestead, and had 8 ch. He served in the war of 1812 and was severely wounded in the contest for the recovery of his vessel. He d. in 1841.

VI. ABIGAIL (Nabby)⁶, m. (1) MARK PERRY (2) JOHN PERRY, res. and d. in Camden, Me., ch.;

1. William¹ (Perry), m. Martha Lindsay and d.
2. Henry², m. ——— Brewster, res. and d. in Appleton, Me.
3. Mercy³, m. Mark Eames of Appleton, Me.

By (2) husband.

4. John L.¹ (Perry), d. in Lincolnville, Me.
5. Joanna², m. Jonah Waterman, res. and d. in Northport, Me.
6. ——— a dau. m. John Doyle, res. and d. in Sedgwick, Me.

VII. MOLLY⁶, m. JOSHUA LASELL of Lasell Island, and had 9 ch. She d. at Searsmont, abt. 1840. Ch.;

1. Robert¹ (Lasell), m. Betsey Darry and d.
2. John², d. ae. 40, unm. in Searsmont, Me.
3. Joshua³, b. 18 Feb., 1795, m. Sally Sweetland, and res. in Searsmont, Me., and had ch.
4. Jeremiah⁴, m. Sarah Payson, res. in Blackstone, Mass.
5. Matthew⁵, went South and d. unm.
6. Phebe⁶, m. (1) ——— Philbrook, (2) ——— Hill, (3) ——— Dyer, and d. in Appleton, Me. She had ch.;
7. Hannah⁷, m. Nathan Emerson.
8. Nancy⁸, d. young.
9. Betsey⁹, m. Nathan Emerson, 2d wife, and had ch.

No. 54.

CAPTAIN JONATHAN PHILBROOK⁵, (Jonth.⁴, Wm.³, Thos.²), 1721-1801, mariner, miller, &c., and his (1) wife, MARY (CARD); had;

I. JOHN⁶, b. 1750, a mariner, lost at sea, unm.

II. MARTHA⁶, b. 1752, a teacher, m. SAMUEL FRANCIS [FERGUSON]? an Englishman of Hallowell, Me., and of Raymond, N. H.

III. MARY⁶, b. 1753, a milliner, m. JN. FERGUSON, b. 1737, a shoemaker and farmer, who d. at Clinton, 1825. His w. d. Nov., 1835, ae. 88 years and 8 days, exactly the age at which her husband d. Ch.;

1. Sarah¹ (Ferguson), m. Philip Powers.
2. Martha², m. Henry Crawford.
- 3 and 4. Charles³ and Polly⁴, d. infants.
5. John⁵, m. (1) Sarah Lewis, (2) Lucretia Michael, and rem. to Pennsylvania.

No. 54. (CONTINUED.)

6. *Polly*⁷, m. *William Spalding*.
7. *June*², b. 1783, m. *Fedediah Kilbourn [Corson]*² *Cowen*.
8. *Henry*², b. 1786, m. (1) *Anna Peterson*, (2) in Ohio, a widow ———
Clark.
9. *William*¹, b. 1788, d. 1802, ae. 14.
10. *Charles*², d. 7 years old.
11. *Elizabeth*¹, b. 1797, m. 1813, *James Hodgdon* of Clinton, Me.

By (2) wife DOROTHY (WELD);

IV. CAPT. THOMAS W.⁶, b. 9 May, 1760,* who d. at Providence, R. I., Aug. 2, 1841, a mariner, m. ABIGAIL, (dau. of Noah) MASON of Providence, R. I., b. 2 Dec., 1759, d. 21 Feb., 1850, ae. 91. Ch.;

1. *Mary Kennedy*², b. 1785, m. at Providence, R. I., 2 Sept., 1801, *George W.* (son of Benjamin) *Hoppin* of Providence, R. I. She d. 1 Feb., 1881, ae. near 96. They had b. in Providence, 12 ch.;
- 1.) *Mary Ann*³ (*Hoppin*), m. *Major Humphreys* of Philadelphia.
- 2.) *Lorania O.*³, d. young.
- 3.) *George Henry*³, m. *Elizabeth Alsop* of Middleton, Conn., lived and d. in Providence.
- 4 and 5.) *Lorania*³ 2d and *Abigail*³, both d.
- 6.) *Harriet P.*³ m. *Bola White* of Otumwa, Iowa.
- 7.) *Charles Augustus*³, mayor of Mobile, Ala., d. in New Mexico, unm.
- 8.) *Charlotte*³, m. *Fred. Brown*, of Philadelphia.
- 9.) *Junette*³, m. *G. W. Taylor*, of Providence, R. I.
- 10.) *Esther Elizabeth*³, m. *Alexander Lardner* of Philadelphia.
- 11.) *Sophia*³, m. *Jesse Lowe* of Omaha, Neb., and had;
*Fred. B.*⁴, *Jesse*⁴, *Charlotte A.*⁴ and *Tilghman H.*⁴
- 12.) *Susan*³, m. and d. young.
2. *John*², d. a child.
3. *Harriet*², b. at Gardner, Me., 21 Feb, 1788, was brought up in Providence, R. I., m. there, 23 Aug., 1819, *Henry Cushing*, and d. 31 July, 1853. Ch.;
- 1.) *Henry Jewett*³ (*Cushing*), b. 12 July, and d. unm., abt. Apr., 1854, on board the Brig *Brenda*, passing from Hong Kong to Shanghai, and buried at Woosung, near South China.
- 2.) *Ednah*³, b. 7 Feb., 1822, m. 21 Feb., 1842, *Charles A. Woolsey*, and had 2 ch.
- 3.) *Mary Anna*³, b. 7 Apr., 1826, d. 16 Sept., 1827.
- 4.) *George Hoppin*³, b. 11 May, 1829, m. (1) 26 Apr., 1858, *Maria H.* (dau. of Major Charles H.) *Larnard*, U. S. N., who d. 12 Sept., 1858. He m. (2) *Lavinia C. Larnard*, her sister, and had;
i. *Henry L.*⁴, b. 1862, d. 1864. ii. *Charles H.*⁴, b. Sept., 1865.
iii. *Harriet*⁴, b. Jan., 1868. iv. *George H.*⁴, b. Mar., 1871.
v. *Elizabeth H.*⁴, b. 28 Mar., 1873.
- 5.) *Harriet P.*³, b. 15 Sept., 1831, m. 7 Nov., 1849, *Henry F. Richards*, and has 4 ch.
4. *Anna Weld*¹, d. not m.

V. DOROTHY D.⁶, b. 27 Dec., 1761, d. 28 Feb., 1810, a feeble woman, res. unm. with her brother Robert, at Clinton.

VI. SAMUEL W.⁶, b. 7 Mar., 1766, m. (1) ——— CARTER, res. at Unity, Me., farmer and lumberman. His ch.;

* See Note C. Appendix.

No. 54. (CONTINUED.)

1. *Weld*¹, m. — *Getchell*, and had;
 1.) *Weld*². 2.) *Rufus*². 3.) *Sarah*².
 2. *Howard*¹, m. — *Getchell*, and had;
 1.) *Alden*². 2.) *Artemas*².
 3. *Thomas*². 4. *Alden*². 5. *Joshua*¹. 6. *Hanson*¹. 7. *Sarah*².

VII. ROBERT⁶, b. 4 Nov., 1768, m. (1) POLLY PITTS (2) —
 ABBOT. He was a cooper, res. at Clinton, Me. His ch.;

1. *Milton*¹, m. — *Kendall*, and d. in Texas, a lumberman.
 2. *Pitts*², killed in a saw-mill. 3. *James*². 4. *Sophronia*². 5. *John*².
 6. (by 2d w.) *Lucinda*¹, m. *Bodfish*, res. at Kendall Mills, Me.
 7. *Augustus*¹. 8. *Joseph*². 9. *Alden*¹, of Augusta, Me. 10. *Robert*¹.
 11. *Mary*². 12. *Sarah*².

(94.) VIII. CHARLES⁵, b. at Gardner, Me., 8 May, 1771, a farmer,
 res. at Winthrop, Me., m. at Rowley, Mass., 28 Jan., 1800, BETSEY,
 (dau. of Samuel) JOHNSON, had 7 ch. d. at Winthrop, Me., 2 Nov.,
 1834.

No. 55.

DEACON JOSHUA PHILBROOK⁵, (Jonth.⁴, Wm.³, Thos.²),
 1727-1821, shipwright and farmer of Bath, Me., and his wife ELIZ-
 ABETH (ALEXANDER), had;

I. SARAH⁶, b. 26 Mar., 1751, the first white child born in the set-
 tlement of Long Reach. She m. JN. DONNELL, a farmer of Bruns-
 wick, Me. He was enlisted on a privateer in the Revolutionary war.
 She d. 15 Apr., 1822, ae. 71.

(95.) II. GEORGE⁶, b. 18 Sept., 1752, a soldier 7 years in the Rev-
 olution, then a miller and farmer; res. and built a mill on little river
 in the west of Topsham, Me. He was at Yorktown when Corn-
 wallis surrendered in Oct., 1781. He m. 1780, DEBORAH, (dau. of
 Luke) LOMBARD, and d. 8 Feb., 1820 [or 21]. They had 10 ch.
 He res. in Durham, Me., and became a Baptist preacher, then a
 prominent member of the Society of the Friends, being delegate to
 their yearly meetings at Providence and at Philadelphia, going on
 horseback.

III. HANNAH⁶, b. 22 Feb. 1755, m. 3 Dec., 1779, MAJOR EDWARD
 H., (s. of Rev. Solomon) PAGE of Bath, farmer and inkeeper. He
 bought the Philbrook Garrison House, High Street, Bath. She d.
 16 Dec., 1843, ae. 88.

IV. ELIZABETH ALEXANDER⁶, b. 23 April, 1757, m. 14 Feb. 1781,

DAVID LEMONT, farmer, of West Bath, and d. 8 Jan., 1830. [One writer says she *did not* marry].

V. SUSANNAH⁶, b. 11 Sept., 1759, lived with her parents till they died, then with S. Storer, an adopted daughter, and afterwards m. DEACON R. HIGGINS of West Bath. She d. 3 Dec., 1847, ae. 88.

(96.) VI. DANIEL⁶, b. 17 Jan., 1762, in 1779 a soldier, he suffered extremely in the wilderness, returning from the unfortunate expedition to Baguaduce, (Castine). He m. 23 Jan., 1793, ELIZABETH, (dau. of Samuel) MOODY, and d. 28 Mar. 1809, ae. 47. [He was a blacksmith and a stone cutter] E. P. His w. d. 8 May, 1843.

VII. MARY⁶, b. 11 Aug., 1764. m. 30 Nov., 1790 LABAN LORING, from Hingham, Mass., shipbuilder and merchant, finally a farmer in Auburn, Me., where she d.

[Her son *David R.¹ (Loring)*, in 1879, ae. 81 res. on the homestead.] E. P.

VIII. ELEANOR⁶, b. 8 May, 1767, m. (1) 17 May, 1789, CAPTAIN CHRISTOPHER CUSHING, a trader in Bath, who d. Aug., 1805. She m. (2) 1811, WILLIAM LEE from Leeds, England, and res. at Phippsburg, Me., who d. there 27 June, 1834. She d. 5 Nov., 1845, ae. 78. Their ch.;

1. and 2. d. infants.

3. *Peter² (Cushing)*, b. 23 Oct., 1794; m. 1817, *Mary Woodward*.

4. *Joshua²*, b. 25 Dec., 1796, m. *Mary Matthews*, and d. 1834.

5. *Silence Alexander²*, b. 23 Apr., 1799, m. 1819, *Jn. Langdon Hill*, shipmaster, who d. in 1847.

No. 56.

JOB PHILBROOK⁵, (Jonth.⁴, Wm.³, Thos.²), 1729-1802, and his wife MARY (TRUFANT), had b. in Georgetown and in Vinalhaven, Me.;

(97.) I. JEREMIAH⁶, b. in Georgetown, (Bath) Me., 8 Dec., 1753, m. 1775, SARAH, (dau. Increase) LEADBETTER, b. at Stoughton, Mass., 9 July, 1758. He res. on part of the homestead till his death, 16 Sept., 1819, ae. 66. She d. 2 Feb., 1847, ae. 88.

II. MARY⁶ (Molly), m. WILLIAM RADCLIFF [Rackliff] of Thomaston, Me., and had;

1. *William¹ (Radcliff)* m. 1803, *E. Eustis*.

2. *Lydia¹*, b. 1788, m. *R. Funks*. 3. *John¹*. 4. *Samuel¹*. 5. *Martha¹*.

6. *James¹*. 7. *Betsy¹*. 8. *Mary¹*.

III. LYDIA, m. JN. SMITH⁶ of Vinalhaven, and had ;

1. *David*⁷, b. 1784.

(98.) IV. JOEL⁶, b. 14 Aug., 1759, m. Jan., 1775, MARY, (dau. of Increase) LEADBETTER, b. at Stoughton, Mass., 12 Dec., 1761, d. at St. Albans, O., 15 Sept., 1820. They had 15 ch. b. mostly in Vinalhaven. During the War of 1812, he rem. to Licking Co., O. with his 5 younger children. His w. d. near Etna, O., 24 Sept., 1850.

V. JANE⁶, m. ISAAC TOLMAN (his 3d wife) and had ;

*Lydia*⁷ (*Tolman*), who m. *Samuel Haskell* of Gorham, Me. She was the 20th child.

By his 2d wife DOLLY (HINCKLEY), JOB PHILBRICK⁵ had ;

(99.) VI. JOB⁶, JR., b. at Castine, Me., 8 Nov., 1775, m. 2 Dec., 1802, SILVINA, (dau. of Gideon) PENDLETON, of Isleboro, Me., and d. 12 Oct., 1845. He was first a blacksmith, then a mariner. He had 13 ch. ;

VII. JONATHAN⁶, m. ——— ABBOT, was a seafaring man and d. from a fall into the hold of a vessel abt. 1796. His ch. ;

1. *John*⁷, b. at Prospect, Me., 10 Dec., 1796, m. 24 May, 1817, *Elizabeth*, (dau. Deacon Daniel) *Morgan* of Sedgwick, Me., and d. ae. 26, at Edenton, N. C., 23 Feb., 1823. His wife d. at Sedgwick, 25 Aug., 1876. Their ch. ;

1.) *John N.*⁸, b. at Sedgwick, 2 July, 1818, lost at sea, 14 Feb., 1837, ae. 18.

2.) *Luther G.*⁸, b. 21 Mar., 1820, m. 3 July, 1843, *Angelina*, (dau. of Napthli) *Coffin*, b. at Livermore, Me. He is a custom officer at the port of Castine, Me., 1831, and a trustee of the State Normal School. Ch. ;

i. Charles C.⁹ b. at Sedgwick, 25 Dec., 1850.

ii. Edward E.⁹, b. at Portland, Me., 21 Sept., 1854, a physician.

iii. Warren C.⁹, b. at Sedgwick, 30 Nov., 1857, a lawyer.

iv. Their only dau. Eudora G.⁹, b. at Sedgwick, 28 Apr., 1844.

3.) *Harriet E.*⁸, b. 21 Apr., 1822, d. at Sedgwick, 15 July, 1872.

By his (3) wife, HANNAH (COOMBES), JOB⁵ had ;

VIII. HANNAH⁶.

No. 56a.

ENOCH PHILBROOK⁷, (Jonth.⁶, [Jas.⁵, Eben.⁴, Jas.³, Thos.²] ? 1775——, and his wife SARAH (BUCK), had b. in Buckfield, Me. ;

I. JOHN⁸, b. 11 Oct., 1798, m. at Dover, [Mass.] ? LUCY WARE, and had ;

1. *John Fay*⁹, b. at Meredith, N. H. In 1866, he res. in Key West, Fla.,

and was a commission merchant in 1872. He entered the navy before he was 21 years old, and was assistant paymaster.

2. *Ellen*^s, m. *Lycurgus Loflin*, res. at Chicago, Ill.; had 3 sons.

II. *Abi*^s, b. 24 Feb., 1800, m. in Buckfield, *THOMAS RECORD*, a farmer and had ch.;

1. *Franklin*^s (*Record*), of North Turner, Me.

2. *John*^s, has 5 ch. 3. *George Bates*^s has 5 children in Buckfield.

4. *Betsey*^s, m. ——— *Jennings*. 5. *Lucy W.*^s, m. *S. Chase*.

6. *Annis*^s, m. *H. Lowell*, res in Buckfield; 6 ch.

III. *BETSEY*^s, b. 14 July, 1801, d. abt. 1884, m. in Buckfield, *ROBERT THOMPSON*, and d. there. Ch.;

1. *George*^s, (*Thompson*) of Dunkirk, N. Y.

2. *Euoch*^s, of Dover, Me. 3. *Sarah A.*^s 4. *Adelisa*^s, m. and d. [1860]?

5. *Martha M.*^s, m. *M. Allen*. 6. *Hattie*^s, unm. in Boston.

IV. *OFFA*^s, b. 1 Mar., 1803, d. at B., unm., ae. abt. 40.

V. *SARAH*^s, b. 24 Oct., 1804, m. *SAMUEL PERRY*, a blacksmith, d. at Buckfield in 1855. Ch.;

1. *Sarah*^s (*Perry*), m. *S. Hayford* of Auburn, Me.

2. *Albinas*^s, m. and d. leaving ch.

3. *Barnabas*^s, of Aroostook, Me. 4. *Delphina*^s.

VI. *ANNIS*^s, b. 18 Aug., 1806, d. ae. abt. 20, in Buckfield, not m.

(91a.) VII. *XIMENAS*^s, b. 25 May, 1808, m. 4 Jan., 1832, *RACHEL N.*, (dau. of *Tilden*) *BARTLETT*. He was a farmer, and in 1863 rem. from Buckfield to Woodland, Me. He was killed by a falling tree, 14 Sept., 1865. His wife d. in Manchester, N. H., 1871. They had 5 ch.

VIII. *ALBINAS*^s, b. 15 Feb., 1810; m. (1) ——— (2) *FRANCES WATERMAN*, and d. at East Somerville, Mass., abt. 1880. His ch.;

1. *Clara*^s, w. of *Henry Buck* of Somerville, Mass. 2. *Nellie*^s.

(99b.) IX. *LEVI*^s, b. 9 Jan., 1813, m. in Lowell, Me., 22 Nov., 1841, *HARRIET*, (dau. of *David*) *SIBLEY*, b. 27 Dec., 1818. Ch. 4. Res. in 1886 at Burlington, Penobscot Co., Me.

X. *LUCIAN*^s, b. 11 Oct., 1814, m. in Buckfield, *MERIAM CHASE*, and d. abt. 1882, at Turner, Me. Ch.;

1. *Joseph*^s. 2. *Almira*^s. 3. *Zenas*^s. 4. *Ximenes*^s. 5. *Charles*^s, d.

6. *George*^s. 7. *Offa*^s. 8. *Offa*^s, 2d. 9. *Sarah*^s, d.

XI. *MARSHALL*^s, b. 24 Nov., 1816, d. unm., ae. abt. 28.

XII. *DORCAS*^s, b. 7 Oct., 1819, m. at Buckfield, 13 Nov., 1846, *FREEMAN HATHAWAY*, b. at North Buckfield, 30 July, 1817, who went to Mechanics Falls, Me., in 1851, and d. there in 1860. Ch.;

1. *DeElma*^s (*Hathaway*), b. 5 Sept., 1847.

2. *Francy Villar*⁸, d. an infant.
3. *Freeman*⁹, d. an infant.
4. *Charles F.*⁹, b. 12 Apr., 1850, m. 17 Mar., 1877, *Carrie T. Hastings* of Bath, Me., and has 3 ch. *C. F. Hathaway's* office is 180 North Avenue, North Cambridge, Mass., 1886. Ch.;
- 1.) *Lester G.*¹⁰, b. Feb. 1878. 2.) *Alton H.*¹⁰, b. May, 1882.
- 3.) *Clara W.*¹⁰, b. Oct., 1885.

No. 57.

NATHAN PHILBRICK⁶, (Jas.⁵, Eben.⁴, Jas.³, Jas.², Thos.¹), 1749-1824, a joiner, and his wife GERTRUDE (HARVEY), had b. in Deerfield;

I. NATHAN⁷, JR., b. 23 May, 1776, a farmer, rem. abt. 1800 to Mt. Vernon, Me., and d. there 30 Sept., 1854, a worthy man, having the confidence of the community. In Apr. 1802 he m. SALLY, (dau. of Lt. Samuel and Phebe (Chapman) SHERBURNE, who d. 10 June, 1846. Ch.;

1. *Sally*⁸, b. 30 Jan., 1803, m. 29 Nov., 1825, *Thomas Snell*⁸, (Issacher⁸, Issacher⁷, Zeh.⁶, Josiah⁵, Thos.¹), of Unity, Me. He d. 2 Nov., 1857. She d. 20 May, 1879. Their ch.;
- 1.) *Charles H.*⁸, b. 11 Dec., 1827, m. *Juliette M. Field*, 6 Sep., 1855, res. at Helena, Montana, s. p.
- 2.) *George N.*⁸, b. 27 July, 1829, a graduate of Bowdoin College, d. 9 Mar., 1858, unm.
2. *Susan*⁸, b. 28 Feb., 1805, m. 13 Oct., 1825, *David M. Greeley* of Mt. Vernon, Me., who d. She d. 19 July, 1830;
- 1.) *Harvey N.*⁸, b. 2 Aug., 1828, m. 3 times.
- 2.) *Sarah A.*⁸, b. 8 July, 1826, m. 22 Jan., 1857, *James G. Patterson*, res. at Washington, D. C., and has;
- Edward Hopkins*¹⁰, b. 2 June, 1861, a lawyer, unm.
- 3.) *Hannah S.*⁸, b. 11 Aug., 1809, m. 31 Dec., 1833, *Joseph*, (s. of Dr. Nathaniel *Hopkins*⁸, (grandson of Prince⁶, Jo.⁵, Stephen⁴, Giles³, Stephen¹ of the Mayflower), res. at Mt. Vernon, Me., he is (Nov., 1885) ae. nearly 78. She d. 26 Apr., 1873. Their ch.;
- 1.) *Leroy D.*⁸, b. 24 July, 1836, m. *Abbie P. Scribner*, 1862, was in the First Maine Cavalry; reached home sick, and d. 26 Dec., 1865, leaving;
- Fred L.*¹⁰
- 2.) *Susan Philbrick*⁸, b. 18 May, 1838, unm. on the homestead.
- 3.) *Thomas S.*⁸, b. 22 Apr., 1845, m. 4 Jan., 1866, *Carrie W.*, (dau. of Nathaniel W. and S. Emma (Cook) *Eastman*; served three years in the 16th Maine Volunteers in the War of the Rebellion; is a lawyer, res. in Washington, D. C. has ch.;
- i. *Sherburne G.*¹⁰ (Hopkins), b. 5 Oct., 1867.
- ii. *Jessie E.*¹⁰, b. 18 Sept., 1875.
4. *Harriet*⁸, b. 1 July, 1813, m. 7 Nov., 1838, *Aaron G. Lyford*, who d. She res. at Mt. Vernon, Me. s. p.
5. *Mary Jane*⁸, b. 7 Dec., 1816, m. Sept., 1859, *Joseph Blake*, and d. Dec., 1863, s. p.
6. *Philena A.*⁸, b. 11 Nov., 1818, m. 14 Nov., 1850, *James G. Patterson*, res. in Unity, Me., where she d. 13 Aug., 1854. Ch.;

- 1.) *James Arthur*³ (*Patterson*), b. 23 July, 1851, a lawyer, m. Nov., 1873, *Alice Plant*, and d. 9 June, 1883. Had;
i. *George*¹⁰. ii. *Philena*¹⁰. iii. *Harvey*¹⁰. iv. *Arthur*¹⁰.
2.) *George*⁸, b. 10 Apr., d. 14 Dec., 1854.

(100.) II. JONATHAN⁷, b. at Deerfield, 6 Sept., 1778, d. there 25 Dec., 1824, ae. 46, m. ABI. (Nabby) WOODMAN of Candia, who d. Apr., 1864, ae. 80. He was a farmer and had b. in D. 10 ch.

III. HANNAH⁷, b. 30 June, 1781, d. in 1799.

IV. REV. PETER⁷, b. at Deerfield, 9 Oct., 1783, and d. there 2 Mar., 1856, m. at Raymond, Oct., 1814, BETSEY, (dau. of Moses) DUDLEY, and grand dau. of Judge John Dudley of Raymond, (see Dudley Genealogy). She was b. at Raymond, 12 Sept., 1788, and d. at Deerfield, 21 June, 1872. He was a farmer and F. Baptist preacher. Ch. b. in Deerfield;

1. *Elizabeth A. G.*⁸, b. 9 Mar., 1816, d. in Deerfield, 28 July, 1886, ae. 70, unm.

2. *Peter H.*⁸, b. 16 Mar., 1817, d. 20 Feb., 1835.

3. Hon. *John D.*⁸, b. 27 May, 1818, graduated at Dartmouth College in 1842, L.L.D. at Bates College in 1872, m. 24 Aug., 1843, *Julia A.*, (dau. of Daniel) *Putnam* of Danvers Mass., a descendant of Gen. Israel Putnam. He was a teacher and State Superintendent of public schools in Conn. two years from 1857, held the same office in Boston abt. 20 years. He had been editor and lecturer upon education and president of the National Teachers Association. He was State Educational Commissioner to the Exposition at Vienna in Austria. He was Chevalier of the Legion of Honor in France, and in 1878 received the Gold Palm of the University of France, and in 1879 received from the St. Andrews University in Scotland the degree of D.C.L. He d. at his residence in Danvers Station, Mass., 2 Feb., 1886, ae. 68, s. p.

4. *George Guilford*, b. 3 Oct., 1823, d. 7 Jan., 1825.

V. JOSEPH⁷, b. 16 Nov., 1785, d. Mar., 1837.

VI. SUSANNA⁷, b. 23 Dec., 1788, d. 22 Mar., 1842.

VII. LEVI⁷, b. 3 May, 1793, d. 23 June, 1815.

VIII. JOHN⁷, d. ae. abt. 8 yrs.

No. 57a.

STEPHEN PHILBRICK⁶, (Jas.⁵, Eben.⁴, Jas.³, Thos.², Thos.¹), 1763-1844, a farmer, and his wife BETSEY (FOLSOM), had b. in Mt. Vernon, Me., and in Rome, Me.;

I. MERCY⁷, b. 13 Nov., 1788.

II. JAMES⁶, b. 18 Oct., 1789, m. RACHEL McGAFFEY, was a teacher, res at Rome, Me.

- III. BENJAMIN⁷, b. 4 Oct., 1791.
 IV. JOSEPH⁷, b. 26 Sept., 1792, a farmer.
 V. SUSANNA⁷, b. 10 Nov., 1794.
 VI. STEPHEN⁷, b. 1 Nov., 1796, brickmaker and farmer.
 VII. BENJAMIN F.⁷, b. at Rome, Me., 4 Sept., 1799, d. 1803.
 VIII. FRANCIS TUFTS⁷, b. at Rome, 4 May, 1802, a farmer.
 IX. MARY ANN⁷, b. 4 May, 1804.
 X. JOHN LOCK⁷, b. 15 Nov., 1807, d. 1814.
 XI. BENJAMIN FOLSOM⁷, b. 24 Nov., 1810, a farmer, m. 2 Nov., 1834, HANNAH, (dau. of David) MCGAFFEY, b. 20 Apr., 1812, d. in 1874. Their ch. b. in Rome ;
 1. *Saloma Brown*⁸, b. at Rome, 20 May, 1835, m. 30 Oct., 1855, *Charles B. Williams* and had ;
 1.) *Flora Isabel*⁹ (*Williams*), b. at Rome, 29 July, 1856.
 2.) *Fennie Philbrick*⁸, b. 7 Nov., 1878.
 2. *Charles Henry*⁸, b. at Rome, 6 June, 1839.
 3. *Maurice Selvin*⁸, b. 1 March, 1846, m. 23 Oct., 1872, *Ella Lucy Carson*, and had b. in Mt. Vernon, Me. ;
 1.) *Bert Leon*⁸, b. 24 July, 1873.
 2.) *Harry Carson*⁸, b. 9 May, 1876.
 3.) *Leon Maurice*⁸, b. 20 June, 1878.
 4.) *Lucie May*⁸, b. 7 May, 1884.
 4. *William Wallace*⁸, b. 7 Oct., 1851.
 XII. LEMUEL COLBATH⁷, b. 16 Jan., 1813, shoemaker.

No. 58.

- JOSEPH PHILBRICK⁶, (Jas.⁵, Joseph.⁴, Jas.³, Jas.²), 1755-1814, and his wife JEMIMA (BLAKE), had b. in Hampton ;
 (101.) I. SIMON⁷, b. 16 Aug., 1782, m. NANCY, (widow of Jn. Shaw), and dau. of ~~Samuel~~ MARSTON, b. 23 Nov., 1787. In 1812 he settled in Ossipee, where he d. 4 Oct., 1844.
 II. SARAH⁷, b. 18 Nov., 1784, m. HENRY MOODY EATON, rem. to Lubec, Me.
 III. BETSEY⁷, b. 6 Sept., 1786, m. (1) FRANCIS MARSHALL ; m. (2) LUKE AVERILL, and lived in Brentwood.
 (102.) IV. JOSEPH⁷, b. 16 Feb., 1792, m. 16 Sept., 1816, BETSEY PALMER, b. 3 Nov., 1795, who d. 27 Sept., 1857. He lived on the homestead in Hampton, and d. 9 May, 1865. They had 5 ch. ;
 V. ASA⁷, b. 14 Mar., 1798, m. (1) MARY SAUNDERS, m. (2) J. THOMPSON.

VI. ISAIAH⁷, b. 19 Nov., 1801, d. unm., 1873.

NOTE. Nos. V. and VI. ASA and ISAIAH are said by some to be sons of SIMON⁶, brother to JOSEPH⁶. See No. 59.

No. 59.

SIMON PHILBRICK⁶, (Jas.⁵, Joseph⁴, Jas.³, Jas.²), 1757——, and his wife DOROTHY (DOW), had b.;

I. SIMEON⁷, b. 12 Dec., 1785, m. 3 July, 1810, SALLY GRAVES of Ossipee, sister of his uncle David's wife. He d. 29 Mar., 1845, leaving a valuable farm. He was described as "a good natured, witty and careless man." His ch., were;

1. *Serena*⁸. 2. A son who was a shipwright and went West.

II. DOROTHY⁷, b. 1788, m. JOHN HILL, and d. in 1812. She had a son;

*S. P.*⁸ (*Hill*)

III. JOSEPH⁷, b. 1793, m. MARY TOWLE, b. 18 Nov., 1787. He was an ingenious mechanic. His dau.;

*Dorinda*⁸, m. —— *Choate* of Effingham.

No. 60.

JAMES PHILBRICK⁶, (Jas.⁵, Jo.⁴, Jas.³, Jas.²), 1761—— of Hampton, and his wife MARY (TOWLE), had b. in Hampton;

I. COMFORT⁷, b. 1789, m. CHARLES CHASE of Hampton Falls.

II. JEREMIAH⁷, b. 12 Feb., 1794, d. unm., 1843.

III. HARRIET [or Hannah]⁷, b. 12 Jan., 1797, m. PERLEY BARTLETT.

IV. MARY⁷, b. 1804, d. 1810.

No. 61.

DAVID PHILBRICK⁷, (Sam'l.⁶, Jas.⁵, Jo.⁴, Jas.³, Jas.²), 1809–1878, a farmer, and his wife BETSEY ANN (EDWARDS), had b. in Enfield;

I. SAMUEL JAMES⁸, b. 29 Oct., 1838, d. 11 Jan., 1879, m. 30 Aug., 1862, SARAH A., (dau. of Nathaniel S.) LOCKE, who d. 22 June, 1874. Their two ch. d. young.

II. MARY E.⁸, b. 25 Oct., 1844, and d. 4 Nov., 1845.

III. THOMAS O.⁸, b. 21 Aug., 1846, m. ALMERETTE S., (dau. of Alvin) EMERY of Hampton. He res. in Swamscott, Mass., was a dealer in stoves and tin ware, and had ;

1. Alice⁹, who d. ae. abt. 10 yrs.

IV. CHARLES W.⁸, b. 17 Mar., 1849, m. SARAH A., (dau. of Josiah) CRAM of Raymond, res. at Little River, Hampton, engaged in tin business.

V. JOHN A.⁸, b. 28 Feb., 1852, m. CLARA AUGUSTA, (dau. of Samuel and Augusta) POOR, res. at Hampton on the place occupied by the first of the family that settled in New Hampshire. He has the tin trade, but now is farming.

No. 62.

DAVID PHILBRICK⁶, (Jas.⁵, Jo.⁴, Jas.³, Jas.²), 1767—, and his (1) wife JANE (MARSTON), had ;

I. SIMON⁷, of Corinna, Me.

II. DAVID⁷, m. (1) ELIZA DOCKUM, who had 2 ch. and d. He m. (2) ——. He was a blacksmith in Meredith.

III. SAMUEL⁷, m. ——— who lectures on Spiritualism, lives in Lowell with 3 sons and 1 dau.

IV. LUCINDA⁷, m. ROBERT SAUNDERS. Her son d. early.

V. MARY JANE⁷, m. GEORGE PARKER. Ch. ;

1. David⁸ (Parker). 2. Hannah Jane⁸. 3. George⁸.

No. 63.

NATHAN PHILBRICK⁷, (S. Page⁶, Benj.⁵, Nathan.⁴, Jas.³, Jas.²), 1788-1824, farmer and blacksmith in Sanbornton, and his wife SARAH (PHILBRICK), had b. in North Hampton ;

I. ETHAN⁸, b. 2 Oct., 1810, m. (1) HANNAH, (dau. of Joseph) THOMAS, who d. 10 Nov., 1873, ae. 64. He m. (2) in 1875, ANN M. ELLIOTT of Pembroke. Ch. ;

1. Hiram Bradley, b. 17 May, 1839, joiner and farmer, m. (1) in 1866, Mary F., (dau. of Thos. J.) Philbrick, b. 21 Sept., 1842, who d. 10 Dec., 1869, ae. 27. He m. (2) 14 Apr., 1871, Ann Judith McCartney of Gilmanton, b. June, 1846. His ch. ;

1.) Frank Alma¹⁰, b. 9 Dec., 1869.

2. Thomas, b. 5 Dec., 1840, unim., a carpenter in Denver, Col., 1879.

3. Augusta Ann, b. 11 Feb., 1842, m. Henry P. Wilson.

4. Morris⁸, b. 24 Sept., 1845, m. Mary Knight from Philadelphia, and is a carpenter in Denver. Col. ; has. ;

- 1.) *Bessie*¹⁰, 2.) *Ivy*¹⁰, 3.) *Myrtie May*¹⁰, 4.) *A dau.*
5. *Nathan*⁸, b. 13 July, 1847, d. 15 Apr., 1849.
6. *Nathan*⁸, b. 11 Feb., 1851, a mason, m. 17 June, 1873, *Gertrude Wilson* of Hudson. In 1880 he was in Golden City, Col., with no ch.;

ETHAN⁸ had by his 2d wife;

7. *Elliot*⁸, b. 22 Feb., 1876.

• II. REUBEN⁸, b. 24 Sept., 1814, blacksmith, m. 1 Sept., 1840, SARAH S., (dau. of Thomas) POOR of Thornton, b. at Goffstown, 2 Feb., 1817, who d. 15 Nov., 1877, ae. 60. Their ch.;

1. *Sarah Elizabeth*⁸, b. 1 July, 1841 in Thornton, m. Nov., 1864, *Alonso Clark* from Vermont, who d. in Cambridgeport, Mass., 15 Mar., 1873. Her children;

- 1.) *Harold Philbrook*¹⁰ (*Clark*), b. at Manchester, 3 Jan., 1870.
- 2.) *Daniel Morrison*⁸, b. 11 Nov., 1843, m. 24 Nov., 1870, *Sarah T.* (dau. of Samuel D.) *Morrison*, and is a farmer on the place of his father in law in Franklin. His ch.;

- 1.) *Eva Annie*¹⁰, b. Apr., d. 26 Oct., 1872.
- 2.) *Florence Lisbeth*¹⁰, b. 30 Jan., 1877.
- 3.) *Mabel Taylor*¹⁰, b. 15 Oct., 1878.
3. *Mary Anna*⁸, b. 13 Jan., 1851, in Bethlehem, m. 28 May, 1879, *William Frank*, (son of H.) *Floyd*, b. in Salem, N. H., 28 Sept., 1852, res. in Palmer, Mass., in 1879.

REUBEN⁸, d. 21 Feb., 1881.

III. ELIZABETH T.⁸, b. 16 Aug., 1816, m. 15 Nov., 1832, HEZEKIAH B. SMITH, (now Alvin Smith) of Woodstock. No. ch.;

IV. ELVIRA P. D.⁸, b. 14 Oct., 1818, m. 5 Dec., 1843, EZRA M. BECKMAN, who lives on the homestead in Sanbornton and has;

1. *Alvah P.* (*Beckman*), b. 31 Mar., 1846, who m. 15 Mar., 1871, *Hannah A.*, (dau. of David L.) *Morrison*.
2. *Jennie*⁸, b. 16 Oct., 1848, wife of *Charles S. Morrison*.

V. ALVAH⁸, b. 1 Aug., 1820, adopted by his uncle, JONATHAN PHILBRICK, late of North Hampton. He m. (1) at Salem, Mass., 26 Jan., 1847, SARAH E. WHEELER, who d. 16 Apr., 1849, ae. 28; m. (2) 11 June, 1851, SUSAN MARIA NEWHALL of Saugus, Mass., where he has since lived a carpenter and builder. His ch.;

1. *Charles Jacob*⁸, b. 27 Aug., 1856, a telegraph operator.
2. *Emma Eliza*⁸, b. 22 May, 1862.
3. *Henry Martyn*⁸, b. Aug., d. Sept., 1866,
4. *Alice May*⁸, b. 1 May, 1869.

VI. REV. NATHAN PACE⁸, b. 6 May, 1823, m. 1851 HANNAH H., (dau. of Dearborn) SANBORN. He was 30 years in the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Massachusetts and New Hampshire, but in 1883 united with the Congregational Church in Sanbornton, and in 1884 preached to the Presbyterian Church in New Boston. His ch.;

1. *Nathan Willis*⁸, b. 29 Apr., 1852, m. ——— *Mowe*.
2. *Homer Dearborn*⁸, b. 12 July, 1854.
3. *Charles Fremont*⁸, b. 4 July, 1856, d. in the West.
4. *Edgar Brayton*⁸, b. 21 Jan., 1860.
5. *Laura Frances*⁸, b. 12 Aug., 1861.
6. *Helen Amelia*⁸, b. 21 Apr., 1865.
7. *George Robinson*⁸, b. 13 July, 1867.

No. 64.

BENJAMIN PHILBRICK⁷, (Reuben⁶, Benj.⁵, Nathan⁴, Jas.³, Jas.²), 1790-1858, a farmer, and his wife CHARLOTTE (PALMER), had b. in Sanbornton;

I. HULDAH S.⁸, b. 6 Jan., 1818, m. 25 Aug., 1842, SAMUEL K. GOVE a farmer of Henniker, b. 17 June, 1817, who lives at Franklin Falls. Their ch.;

1. *Emma Ann*⁸ (*Gove*), b. 15 June, 1845, m. 24 Feb., 1866, *Thos. S. Austin*, a stone mason of Manchester.
2. *Frank Peirce*⁸, b. 14 July, 1852. 3. *Albert Otis*⁸, b. 6 Dec., 1853.
4. *Willie Eugene*⁸, b. 19 July, 1855.

II. LYDIA⁸, b. 11 Apr., 1819, m. Dec., 1840, JOHN C., (s. of Jere.) GILMAN of Sanbornton, a farmer and had;

1. *Frank Harvey*⁸ (*Gilman*), b. 20 June, 1841, a blacksmith.
2. *Josiah Cheney*⁸, b. 17 Feb., 1843. Enlisted in the U. S. Army, Dec., 1861, d. in a hospital at New Orleans, 14 Oct., 1864.
3. *Lydia Ann*⁸, b. 1844. 4. *Herbert A.*⁸, b. 1853.
5. *Clara Fane*⁸, b. 14 Nov., 1856. 6. *Ella Josephine*⁸, b. 1 June, 1861.

III. EBENEZER SANBORN⁸, b. 9 Mar., 1821, a machinist at Franklin Falls, m. (1) ABIGAIL BATCHELDER, who d. 1 Feb., 1850, ae. 28; m. (2) 22 May, 1850, JULIA BATCHELDER of Northfield. Their ch.;

1. *Mary Abigail*⁸, b. 4 March, 1845, m. (1) *Jere. Lake*, 17 Aug., 1861, who d. 3 Oct., 1876. She m. (2) 16 Sept., 1879, *Eldon A.*, (s. of Lester) *Tilden*, b. 13 Mar., 1841. In the late war, "Capt. of the 2d Vermont Vols." He is with the Firm, "Brown, Durell & Co., Dry Goods Merchants," Boston, Mass., His ch.;
- i.) *Carrie Bell*¹⁰ (*Lake*), b. 11 Mar., 1868.
- 2.) *Clarence*¹⁰, b. 24 May, 1852, d. 1857.
- 3.) *Melinda L.*¹⁰, b. 1857, d. 13 Feb., 1861.
- 4.) *Albee Jasper*¹⁰, b. 16 May, 1860.
- 5.) *Walter Lincoln*¹⁰, b. 5 Mar., 1863.

IV. ANN DEARBON⁸, b. 7 June, 1822, m. in Lowell, Mass., 26 Nov., 1848, JOHN WILLIAM JOHNSON of Groton, Mass., a machinist, now a farmer in Tilton. Her ch.;

1. *John F.*¹⁰ (*Johnson*), b. 20 July, 1850; clerk in Boston, Mass.
2. *Horace H.*¹⁰, b. 21 Mar., 1852; clerk in Boston, m. *Alva N. Robinson*.
3. *Elta Frances*¹⁰, b. 8 Oct., 1855, m. *Edward E. Shaw*, b. in 1853, an optician.

V. SARAH⁸, b. 19 Jan., 1824, m. BENJAMIN B. BREED, farmer of Franklin, s. p.

VI. JOSIAH S.⁸, b. 28 Oct., 1826, d. 26 June, 1837, ae. 10.

VII. CYNTHIA C.⁸, b. June, 1827, d. 12 Sept., 1830, ae. 3.

VIII. ALONZO B.⁸, b. 3 July, 1829, farmer, m. 18 Nov., 1847, DEBORAH, (dau. of James) CRAM, and had b. in Sanbornton;

1. *Benjamin C.*⁸, b. 17 Dec., 1849, d. in 1859.

2. *Alice D.*⁸, b. 8 June, 1852, m. 1874, *George F. Dolloff*, b. 20 May, 1849.

3. *Elma E.*⁸, b. May, 1857, d. 21 Oct., 1872.

4. *George B. McLellan*⁸, b. 13 Sept., 1861.

IX. WILLIAM H. HARRISON⁸, b. 3 May, 1831, a machinist in Boston, served 3 years in the war, m. ELLEN DINSMORE, fr. Vermont and has;

1. *Harry*⁸, b. 1 May, 1852. *Willie*⁸.

3 and 4. *Horace*⁸ and *Charles*⁸, twins, b. 1859. *Charles*⁸ d. of small pox, Oct., 1872, ae. 13.

X. ALMIRA⁸, b. 12 Apr., d. 8 May, 1833.

XI. CYNTHIA JANE⁸, b. 16 May, 1834, m. LEVI A. TAYLOR of Providence, R. I., carpenter, now of Portsmouth, and has;

1. *Mabel*⁸ (*Taylor*), b. 26 Aug., 1858. 2. *Abbie A.*⁸, b. 2 Jan., 1862.

XII. CYRENIA FRANCES⁸, b. 20 Jan., 1836, m. JAMES H. CROMBIE of Providence, R. I., now of Portsmouth, machinist and engineer. Ch.;

1. *Carrie*⁸, b. 19 Dec., 1865.

XIII. OTIS FREEMAN⁸, b. 30 June, 1838, machinist, m. LUCIBIA LIBBEY of Warren, and d. at Chelmsford, Mass., Mar., 1863.

XIV. ELDORA LAVON⁸, b. 18 Apr., 1844, m. 27 Feb., 1865, SOLOMON E. BICKFORD, b. at Meredith, 12 June, 1827, a painter in Franklin. Ch.;

1. *Nina Louise*⁸, b. 17 Aug. d. 1 Sept., 1866.

No. 65.

JACOB BROWN PHILBRICK⁷, (Reuben⁶, Ben.⁵, Nathan⁴, Jas.³, Jas.²), 1809-1867, farmer on the homestead at S. Bay, and his (2) wife, ELIZA M. (SANBORN), had b. in Sanbornton.

I. JACOB EVERETT⁸, b. 20 Oct., 1844, d. 15 Jan., 1849.

II. ABBIE ELIZA⁸, b. 20 July, 1847, m. 6 June, 1870, NATHAN E. CATE, b. in Stratham, 6 Jan., 1842, freight agent on the Boston & Maine R. R.; res. Somerville, 1880. Ch.;

1. *Grace Louise*⁸ (*Cate*), b. in Lawrence, Mass., 24 Sept., 1871.

III. LUCY ANNA⁸, b. 21 Jan., 1849. d. 8 Dec., 1872.

IV. FRED. EVERETT⁸, b. 21 Jan., 1855, m. at No. San Joan, Cal., 14 Feb., 1880, SARAH DAVIS.

V. SARAH HUNKINS⁸, b. 6 Dec., 1857. Employed in 1880 by the American Watch Co., Waltham, Mass.

No. 66.

BENJAMIN PHILBRICK⁷, (Ben.⁶, Ben.⁵, Nathan⁴, Jas.³, Jas.²), 1801-1836, farmer and his wife SALLY (HILL), had b. in Sanbornton;

I. SARAH JANE⁸, b. 22 Aug., 1826, m. 17 Sept., 1846, JOHN TITCOMB of Concord, carriage maker, who d. 17 Nov., 1868, ae. 69. Ch.;

1. *Sarah*⁹ (*Titcomb*), b. 5 Dec., 1847, d. 22 July, 1852.

2. *Hannah*⁹, b. 1850, d. July, 1852.

3. *John P.*⁹, b. 8 Sept., 1852, an organ maker.

4. *George Whitfield*⁹, b. 28 Nov., 1854, an electro-plater.

5. *Mary A. B.*⁹, b. 30 Aug., 1857.

II. MONROE HARRISON⁸, b. 9 June, 1833, farmer in Belmont, m. 29 Dec., 1859, MARY A. PEARSON of Belmont, and had ch. b. in Belmont;

1. *Walter H.*⁹, b. 24 Sept., 1860.

2. *William Monroe*⁹, b. 31 Jan., 1864.

3. *Samuel Pearson*⁹, b. 24 Jan., 1869.

III. BENJAMIN BROWN⁸, b. 2 May, 1835, farmer, m. 28 Dec., 1860, ARABELLA DURELL, b. at Enfield, 16 Oct., 1839, and has;

1. *Mary Ida*⁹, b. at Meredith, 30 Oct., 1862.

2. *Mille Ada*⁹, b. in Belmont, 16 Jan., 1874.

No. 67.

ANDREW PHILBRICK⁷, (Benjamin at first), Josiah⁶, Ben.⁵, Nathan⁴, Jas.³, Jas.²), 1803——, farmer in Tilton, and his wife RUTH (PHILBRICK), had b. in Tilton;

I. REBECCA LANE⁸, b. 12 Aug., 1833, m. 20 Sept., 1859, CHARLES HENRY JAGUES, b. 7 Apr., 1829, a carpenter and farmer in East Tilton. Ch.;

1. *Horace E.*⁹ (*Jagues*), b. 5 Nov., 1860. 2. *Nelly Amy*⁹, b. 2 Feb., 1867.

3. *Bertha May*⁹, b. 24 Nov., 1870.

II. CHARLES RODMAN⁸, b. 6 Aug. 1835, m. 15 Dec., 1858, HARRIET A. FOSTER, b. 28 July 1835. He is a farmer in Concord, Ill., (P. O. Buda Bureau Co., Ill.). Ch.;

1. *Walter Edgar*⁹, b. 5 Jan., 1860.
- 2 and 3. *Wilbur K.*⁹ and *Wilmer F.*⁹, twins, b. 7 Oct., 1865.
4. *Frank Charles*⁹, b. 30 Nov., 1869.

III. SARAH ANN⁸, b. 20 May, 1838.

IV. OLIVER DODGE⁸, b. 13 Oct., 1840, a soldier in the First New Hampshire Battery near 4 years, then a farmer on the Philbrick Homestead, m. 8 Jan., 1868, MRS. AUGUSTA J. BAILEY, (dau. Jn Lane) "an excellent Christian," who d. at Tilton, 17 Sept., 1884, æ. 43.

V. NELSON ADNA⁸, b. 25 Oct., 1843, m. 9 Nov., 1874, MRS. ELLEN A. (Philbrick) KING, (dau. of Moses C. Philbrick⁷), b. 10 Dec., 1847, [See No. 29, XVI].

VI. HULDAH JANE⁸, b. 23 Oct., 1847.

VII. GEORGE⁸, b. 17 Dec., 1850, a farmer at his father's in East Tilton, and an active member of the Methodist church.

No. 68.

JEDEDIAH PHILBRICK⁶, (Jere.⁵, Jed.⁴, Thos.³, Jas.²), 1745-1790, a farmer, and his wife MARY (SANBORN), had b. in Hawke (now Danville);

(103.) I. JOSIAH⁷, b. 23 Sept., 1772, m. 27 Oct., 1795, SARAH, (dau. of Josiah) TEWXBURY of Hawke, and had 4 ch. born there. He was an industrious farmer and cooper. He d. there 5 Dec., 1827, æ. 55. His w. d. 14 Aug., 1832.

II. MARY S.⁷, b. 8 Apr., 1775, m. 1808, PHILIP ROWELL of East Kingston, who d. 30 June, 1852. She d. 5 Sept., 1854. They had b. in E. Kingston, 6 Ch.;

1. *Jacob*⁸ (Rowell), b. 31 Mar., 1809, d. 5 May, 1835.
2. *Sally*⁸, b. 17 June, 1810, m. 5 July, 1835, *Jonathan Blanchard*, and had;
*Charles*⁹ (Blanchard), *Melvina*⁹ and *Sarah*⁹.
3. *Hannah*⁸, b. 10 May, 1813, m. *Joseph Fitts* of Dorchester, b. Dec., 1810, and d. Dec., 1883, of apoplexy. Their ch. were;
 - 1.) *Alfred*⁹ (Fitts), b. 1836, d. 1858. 2.) *Mary F.*⁹, b. 1839.
 - 3.) *Warren F.*⁹, b. 7 June, 1841, d. 1850.
 - 4.) *Leroy B.*⁹, b. 5 Oct., 1846, m. and has 2 ch.
 - 5.) *Hannah P.*⁹, d. 1850.
 - 6.) *Horace L.*⁹, b. 1852, d. 1882.

III. ELIZABETH⁷, b. 15 Aug., 1777, m. JACOB SMITH of Brentwood, and d. 23 Dec., 1837. Their ch.;

1. Sally⁸, (*Smith*), burnt to death when a child.
2. Eben⁸ of Monmouth, Me.
3. Mary C.⁸, b. 1805, m. Joseph Parvove of Brentwood, and had 3 dau.
4. Jedediah P.⁸, b. 30 Apr. 1808, m. and had;
5. Betsey F.⁸, m. Simon Rowe of Brentwood, and had 2 ch. both d.

IV. SARAH⁷, b. 18 Dec., 1779, the mother of *Eliphalet Brown*, d. 20 Jan., 1833.

V. HANNAH⁷, b. 27 June, 1783, m. JONTH. ROWELL of East Kingston and had;

1. Hiram⁸ (*Rowell*) of Haverhill, Mass.

VI. DOLLY⁷, b. 18 June, 1786, m. ISAAC MORSE of East Kingston, and d. at Springfield, N. H., s. p.

(104.) VII. JOHN⁷, b. 31 July, 1788, m. 24 Nov. 1811, PAULINA WEBSTER, b. 16 June, 1791, who d. 30 Sept., 1855. He d. at East Kingston, 20 Mar., 1841. They had 6 ch.

No. 69.

SAMUEL PHILBRICK⁶, (Jo.⁵, Jed.⁴, Thos.³, Jas.²), 1779-1849, a farmer and his wife MARY P. (GOVE), had b. in Andover;

I. ABIGAIL⁷, b. 10 Oct., 1800, m. 16 Dec., 1824, CAPTAIN JONTH. BROWN, a farmer and had 6 ch.; b. in Andover;

1. James⁸ (*Brown*). 2. Joseph⁸. 3. Samuel⁸. 4. Horace⁸.

II. POLLY M.⁷ b. 11 July, 1802, m. 7 Mar., 1834, LEVI COLE of Andover, a farmer and shoemaker, rem. in 1837 to Danbury, where he d. in 1846, s. p.

III. JOSEPH⁷, b. 1804, d. an infant.

IV. SAMUEL S.⁷, b. 13 Mar., 1805, farmer, m. 4 Nov., 1840, LOUISA C., (dau. of Dea. Isaac) SMITH of Hopkinton, b. 4 Aug., 1808. Ch. b. in Andover;

1. Mary Ann⁸, d. an infant, 1846.
2. Louisa Ann⁸, b. 1849, d. 21 Dec., 1861.

V. LUCINDA⁷, b. 23 Feb., 1807, m. 30 May, 1830, REV. SAMUEL ROBBINS, Free Baptist of Thomaston, Me. After preaching in Buxton, Me., Newport, R. I., &c., he retired to a farm in Andover. They had 2 ch.;

1. Orissa⁸.

VI. ELIZA JANE⁷, b. 11 March, 1809, m. in Andover, 12 Aug., 1833, REV. JOSEPH BLACKMER, of the Chn. Ch. of New York, b. 13 March, 1800, who d. in Boston, Oct. She d. in Boston, 21 Nov., 1876, had 6 ch.;

1. *Mary Susan*⁸ (*Blackmer*), d. early.
2. *Sarah L.*⁸, d. unm. 3. *Joseph Horace*⁸.
4. *Gen. Wilmer W.*⁸, b. in Bristol, Penn., 25 July, 1841, m. in Boston, 17 Nov., 1880 *Helen R.* (dau. of Jn. R.) *Brewer* of Hingham, Mass. He is a lawyer in Boston. Had;
- 1.) *Jn.*⁹, who d. an infant.
5. *Joseph Henry*⁸. 6. *Orisan V.*⁸, d. a young man.

VII. SARAH W.⁷, b. 18 Oct., 1810, m. (1) MOSES BATCHELDER, a farmer in Roscoe, Ills., who d. s. p. She m. (2) DEACON PATTERSON, and res. in Contoocook, N. H.

VIII. TRYPHENA P.⁷, b. 4 Feb., 1813, m. in Philadelphia, Thos. Hornbrook, b. in Bristol, Eng., merchant, a Custom House officer and a prominent citizen of Wheeling, W. Va., active in the Temperance Cause, and has;

1. *Dora L.*⁸
2. *Charles P.*⁸ of Wheeling, m. *Margaret L. Redillon* and has 2 ch.;

IX. OBADIAH F.⁷, b. 16 May, 1815, m. 6 May, 1846, MARGARET S. MACELWEE of Ripley, Miss. He is an apothecary in Corinth, Miss., and had 2 dau.;

*Louisa D.*⁸ and *Fennie E.*⁸ *Fennie E.*⁸, m. a lawyer in Lanoke, Lanoke Co., Ark.

X. MARTHA LORETTA⁷, b. 10 Aug., 1817, d. 20 Feb., 1861. By sickness at 2 1-2 years of age, she became deaf and dumb, attended the institution at Hartford, Conn., from the age of 16 till 20. On her return, united with the Christian church. She suffered for years in her last sickness.

No. 70.

JOSIAH PHILBRICK⁶, (Jo.⁵, Jed.⁴, Thos.³, Jas.²), 1783-1859, a farmer and his wife POLLY (HANCOCK), had b. in Sanbornton; (105.) I. JOSIAH HANCOCK⁷, b. 15 Feb., 1810, m. in Boscawen, 29 Nov., 1832, MARY, (dau. of J. B.) GERRISH, and gr. dau. of Rev. Isaac Smith of Gilmanton. He was a model farmer on the homestead and had 8 ch.;

II. HARRIET P.⁷, b. 13 Oct., 1812, in Andover, m. 25 Jan., 1834, COL. MATHIAS M. MOORE, of Boston, since in Sanbornton and in Canterbury. She d. 27 Apr., 1863, ae. 49. Their Ch.;

1. *Elisabeth Celia*³ (*Moore*), b. in Boston, 24 Dec., 1834.
2. *Joseph Carroll*³, b. in Sanbornton, 24 Sept., 1836, m. in Fitchburg, Mass., 11 Sept., 1863, *Abby Waterhouse*. He is a railroad engineer.
3. *Victoria Gerrish*³, b. 20 Aug., 1838.
4. *William H.*³, b. 5 Jan., 1841, a railroad engineer at Woodsville.
5. *Lillie Naomi*³, b. 1846, a widow at her father's in Canterbury.
6. *Henrietta Alice*³, b. in 1848, res. in Somerville, Mass.

III. MARY YOUNG⁷, b. 1 July, 1823, m. 29 Mar., 1842, JOSEPH PALLET DEARBORN of Northfield, b. 15 Nov., 1818, farmer and mill-owner, often in town office. She d. 23 Nov., 1879. Ch.;

1. *Joseph Philbrick*⁸ (*Dearbon*), b. 5 Apr., 1844, d. ae. 5.
2. *Mary Orissa*⁸, b. in Canterbury, 17 Aug., 1849, m. 5 June, 1867, *George Holmes*, a farmer in C—y.
3. *Charlotte Amanda*⁸, b. 20 Aug., 1851, in Sanbornton.
4. *Alfred Gerrish*⁸, b. 18 Aug., 1853, a carpenter in Tilton, m. Flora A. Wiggin.
5. *Howard Eugene*⁸, b. 8 Sept., 1855.
6. *Byron Philbrick*⁸, b. June, 1860.

No. 71.

JOSEPH PHILBRICK⁶, (Jo.⁵, Jed.⁴, Thos.³, Jas.²), 1785–1826, merchant, and his wife NANCY B. (RUNNELS), had b. in Andover;

I. DEBORAH SOPHRONIA⁷, b. 22 Oct., 1820, not m. res. No. 1914 Webster St., San Francisco, Cal., 1886.

II. SAMUEL RUNNELS⁷, b. 22 Dec., 1822, m. 1850, ALMIRA T. (dau. of Eliab) GILMAN of Boston, who d. at the Isle of Trinidad, W. I., 17 May, 1857. In 1858, he rem. from Trinidad to Portland, Me., where he d. 23 Nov., 1859. For years he was in the West Indies, engaged in the manufacture of kerosene oils. His ch.;

1. *Frank*⁸, b. 1852, d. 1853, 2. *Henry March*⁸, b. Apr., 1854, d. 1858.

III. ELIZABETH ANN⁷, b. 24 June, 1824, d. in Oakland, Cal., 8 June, 1881. She m. in Wheeling, Va., 19 Oct., 1852, ASA CHENEY PARTRIDGE, b. at Stockbridge, Vt., 2 July, 1820, a photographer, now in Boston. Ch.;

1. *Frank Charles*⁸ (*Partridge*), b. at Wheeling, Va., 2 Aug., 1853, d. in Boston, 26 Mar., 1874.
2. *Ella Sophronia*⁸, b. 4 Feb., 1855.
3. *Edward Joseph*⁸, b. 18 May, 1856, of San Francisco.
4. *Flora Almira*⁸, b. 10 Oct., 1857, d. at Boston, 24 June, 1877.
5. *William Henry*⁸, b. 21 Sept., 1858.
6. *Ann Eliza*⁸, b. 29 Jan., d. 28 Dec., 1861.
7. *Samuel Cheney*⁸, b. 9 May, 1864, merchant of San Francisco.
8. *Asa*⁸, b. 9 June, 1865, d. 31 Aug., 1865, in Winchester, Mass.
9. *Jessie Elizabeth*⁸, b. at Winchester, 19 Oct., 1868.

No. 72.

[DAVID PHILBRICK⁷, (Rich.⁶, Eph.⁵, Zech.⁴, Jo.³, Jas.²), 1780-1854, and his wife EUNICE (CLARK), had b. in Haverhill;

I. DEBORAH N.⁸, b. 29 Dec., 1805, m. 24 Nov., 1842, DANIEL BLODGET.

II. WILLIAM R.⁸, b. 17 Dec., 1807, m. MARY A. THOMPSON, and res. in Jerusalem, N. Y., in 1851.

III. SHUA⁸, b. 23 Oct., 1810, m. 2 Dec., 1830, ADIN (s. of Deacon Jn.) INGRAHAM of Rumney. Of her ch.;

1. d. an infant. 2. *Augusta M.*⁹ (*Ingraham*), b. 14 Apr., 1833.
3. *William H.*⁹, b. 3 Nov., 1835. 4. *Sarah F.*⁹, b. 27 Mar., 1838.
5. *Ruth A.*⁹, b. 18 Feb., 1842. 6. *Chester D.*⁹, b. 7 Apr., 1844.

IV. RICHARD⁸, b. 11 Sept., 1812, m. (1) 25 Oct., 1836, at Lowell, Mass., NANCY (dau. of Stephen) PRATT, and had b. in Rumney;

1. *Maria*⁹, b. 11 Mar., 1838. 2. *Hiram C.*⁹, b. 14 June, 1840.

RICHARD m. (2) 8 Aug., 1841, JANE A. FLANDERS.

3. *Nancy F.*⁹, b. 9 May, 1844. 4. *John G.*⁹, b. 7 Mar., 1846.

V. JOHN C.⁸, b. in Weare, 2 July, 1816, m. and rem. to California. Ch.;

1. *Thomas*⁹. 2. *Orilla*⁹.

VI. SAMUEL P.⁸, b. 27 Feb., 1820, m. and in 1856 res. in Penn Yan, Steuben Co., N. Y.

VII. HARRISON⁸, b. 4 Aug., 1822, brought up in Rumney, m. (1) 15 Apr., 1849, SYLVIA A. (dau. of Levi) BROWN of Deering. Ch.;

1. *Adin H.*⁹, b. in Salem, Mass., 27 Feb., 1850, d. in 1851.

He m. (2) in Manchester, 26 Feb., 1852, ANN C. DOW.

2. *Hattie E.*⁹, b. in Weare, 22 June, 1854.
3. *Sylvia C.*⁹, b. 23 Oct., 1856.
4. *Willis F.*⁹, b. 9 May, 1859.

VIII. EMMA⁸, b. 2 Aug., 1827, m. 1852 DANIEL BLODGET, and had 2 ch.

IX. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁸, b. 6 Jan., 1831, m. 1852, LUCY M., (dau. of Horace) TUCKER of Henniker and had;

1. *Mary E.*⁹. 2. *Horace F.*⁹] E. P.

No. 73.

SAMUEL PHILBRICK⁶, (Ben.⁵, Eph.⁴, Jo.³, Jas.²), 1759-1840, and his wife HANNAH (ROBINSON), had b. in Exeter;

(106.) I. SAMUEL⁷, b. 12 June, 1785, m. in Canaan (now Skowhe-

gan), Me., 26 June, 1810, BETSEY, (dau of Jn.) WHITE, who was b. 3 Mar., 1793, and d. 12 Feb., 1855, res. in Skowhegan, where he d. 30 Jan., 1868, ae. 83. They had 13 ch.

II. ELIZABETH⁷ (Betsey), b. 7 Feb., 1787, m. at Hampton Falls, 6 May, 1810, MOSES TODD of Newburyport, res. at Philadelphia and had 3 ch.;

1. *Hannah*⁸ (Todd). 2. *Elizabeth*⁸. 3. *Benjamin*⁸.

She d. Aug., 1852.

III. JOHN ROBINSON⁷, b. 29 Sept., 1789, m. (1) HANNAH WHITE, and had 3 s. and 4 dau. *Jn. W. Philbrick*⁸ of Waterville, Me. is his son. He m. (2) ——— who had no ch.

IV. HANNAH⁷, b. 22 Sept., 1791, m. in Exeter, 17 Nov., 1814, EDMUND PEARSON of Wells, then of Vassalboro, Me., and had 5 sons and 3 dau., some of whom live in Skowhegan, Me.

V. BENJAMIN⁷, b. 3 Dec., 1793, d. in Huntsville, Alabama, 12 Sept., 1824; not m.

VI. JOSEPH⁷, b. 8 Jan., 1797, m. PAULINA HARDING, and d. in Skowhegan, Me., 13 Oct., 1874. He had;

1. *Elizabeth*⁸, b. 1836, m. *Ezra Staples*, and had;

*Edward*⁹, who d. at Skowhegan in 1870.

2. *Arianna*⁸, b. 1846, res. in Boston; not m.

3. *Paulina*⁸, b. 1847, m. *Edwin B. Hill* of Skowhegan, and has ch.

VII. MARY⁷, d. in 1800, an infant.

VIII. WILLIAM⁷, b. 24 May, 1803, m. in Exeter, 30 Aug., 1829, SARAH LYFORD, and had;

1. *Sarah Lyford*⁸, b. 21 Dec., 1846, who m. 19 Jan., 1873, *Amos Edgar Whitley*, b. in New York City, 11 Dec., 1846, a machinist, res. in Exeter. Ch.;

1.) *William P.*⁹, b. 6 Jan., 1875. 2.) *Amos Edgar*⁸, b. 11 Dec., 1878.

No. 74:

JOSES PHILBROOK⁶, (Jo.⁵, Joses.⁴, Jo.³, Jas.²), 1761-1811, and his wife SUSANNA (PITMAN), had b. in Rye.;

I. POLLY (or Mary), b. 5 Dec., 1782, m. 12 May, 1808, SAMUEL H. (s. of Joseph) RAND, of Rye.

(107.) II. BENJAMIN PITMAN⁷, b. 27 Sept., 1785, m. at Rye, 8 Feb., 1807, POLLY (Randall, widow of Richard) VARREL of Rye.

III. JOSEPH⁷, b. 19 Sept., 1788, m. [9 Mar., 1813, SALLY EMERY

of Bartlett] or SALLY PITMAN, res. at Bartlett and Conway; had ch.

IV. NANCY⁷, b. 8 Apr., 1792, m. GEORGE ARMSBURY of U. S. A.

V. HANNAH⁷, b. 7 Apr., 1795, m. HEZEKIAH KIMBALL, res. at Portsmouth.

VI. REUBEN⁷, b. 1 Sept., 1798, d. young.

VII. CHARLES PINKNEY⁷, b. 4 Oct., 1799, m. (1) 28 Aug., 1833, NANCY USHER of Medford, Mass., and res. at South Boston, Mass.; m. (2) 29 June, 1845, MARY FRANCES CUNNINGHAM of Saxton's River, Vt., who d. 12 Mar., 1885, æt. 67.

VIII. LYMAN⁷, b. 3 Oct., 1802, m. LYDIA (dau. of Thos.) WATKINS (or Watson) of Portsmouth, and in 1884 res. in Rye.

IX. GEORGE CLINTON⁷, b. 29 May, 1805, m. ADALINE NUTTING of Boston.

X. JOHN W.⁷, b. 22 Aug., 1808, d. in Boston, unm.

No. 75.

JONATHAN PHILBRICK⁶, (Jo.⁵, Joses⁴, Jo.³, Jas.²), 1773-1843, and his wife SARAH (MARDEN), had b. in Rye;

I. BETSEY⁷, b. 7 Feb., 1796, m. JN. Y. REMICK, and d. 27 Aug., 1878.

(108.) II. JOSEPH⁷, b. 12 Nov., 1797, farmer, m. in 1818, MARTHA BROWN, (dau. of Deacon) KNOWLES of Rye, and had 7 ch. He d. Dec. 9, 1873, of typhoid fever. She d. of Consumption, 15 Sept., 1874.

III. SALLY⁷, b. 7 Apr., 1800, m. BENJAMIN MARDEN ACKERMAN, farmer and stone cutter, b. 1798, and d. in Exeter, 9 Jan., 1878. He d. 6 Feb., 1878. Ch. b. in Rochester;

1. *Ira P.⁸ (Ackerman)*, b. 8 Oct., 1822, of West Medford, Mass.

2. *John B.⁸*, b. 2 Aug., 1826, of Derry.

3. *Henry Clay⁸*, b. in Rochester, 3 June, 1829, d. at Exeter, 10 Aug. 1883; left 2 ch.

4. *Benjamin F.⁸*, b. at Quincy, Mass., 23 Apr., 1834, d. Aug., 1835.

IV. JONATHAN⁷, b. 5 May, 1802, and d. 28 Aug., 1865, a farmer, m. 26 Feb., 1834, ABIGAIL BROWN, she d. in 1873. He had 3 ch.;

1. *Mary Abby⁸*, m. *Joseph W. Seavey* of Rye, a farmer; had 2 ch. d.

2. *John Tyler⁸*, d. unm.

3. *Jonathan Curtis⁸*, m. *Nellie Hodgdon* of Greenland. He was a stone cutter, d. Ch.;

1.) *Bertha*⁸, d. ae. 12. 2.) *Jn. T.*⁸, d. an infant. 3.) *Lester Norris*⁸
 4.) *Charles Bryant*⁸. 5.) *Willie*⁸. 6. *Harry*⁸. 7.) *Manning*⁸.

(109.) V. DANIEL⁷, b. 10 June, 1805, farmer, m. 7 July, 1835, SARAH ANN, (dau. of Rev. Ephraim) PHILBRICK of Rye, and had 5 ch. He d. there 11 Mar., 1882, ae. 76. (See No. 79).

VI. IRA⁷, b. 24 Sept., 1807, d. 1816.

(110.) VII. NEWELL⁷, b. 28 January, 1810, m. at Medford, Mass., 7 Nov., 1835, MARY, (dau. of Joseph) PHILBRICK, (No. 80, 1), of Hampton, lived at Medford and Worcester, and rem. to Ohio. She d. near Lincoln, Placer Co., Cal., 27 Oct., 1880. Had 6 ch. He rem. to California, and "d. Lincoln, Placer Co., Cal., 11 Aug., 1885, ae. 75 yrs., 6 mos., 15 days," was a deacon of the Congregational Church there. He dealt in granite while in Massachusetts, but was a farmer in California.

VIII. SHERIDAN⁷, b. 20 May, 1813, killed by lightning on the 30 June, 1824, ae. 11.

No. 76.

JAMES PHILBRICK⁶, (Jo.⁵, Joses.⁴, Jo.³, Jas.²), 1780-1855, and his wife ABIGAIL L. (PERVIER), had b. in Rye;

I. HARRIET⁷, b. 2 Nov., 1802, d. in Kittery, 16 Aug., 1821, ae. 19.

(111.) II. OLIVER⁷, b. 11 Mar., 1804, m. April, 1826, ELIZA T. STAPLES of Elliot, Me., b. 18 Jan., 1805, rem. to Kittery, Me., and d. there, 1 Sept., 1861, ae. 56. They had 12 ch.

III. LANGDON⁷, b. 20 Oct., 1805, struck by lightning and d. Rye 30 June, 1824, ae. 19.

(112.) IV. JAMES⁷, b. 22 Sept., 1807, m. 1 Jan., 1833, DOROTHY B. REMICK of Kittery, Me., b. 1807. He d. in Kittery, 27 Feb., 1866, ae. 58 yrs. and 6 mos. They had 10 ch.

(113.) V. JESSE A.⁷, b. 30 Dec., 1809, m. in Rye, 20 Nov., 1836, IRENA, (dau. of Benjamin and Polly Rand) PHILBROOK of Rye, b. 1815. (See No. 107.) He rem. from Rye to Kittery, abt. 1843, and had 5 ch. She d. there 12 Sept., 1883, "a devoted wife, a faithful, unselfish mother, exceedingly beloved." In 1860 JESSE A. owned the garrison house on Whipple Cove, near 200 years old. He d. in Kittery, 12 May, 1885, ae. 76.

VI. ADELINE⁷, b. 1 Mar., 1812, d. in Rye, 18 Mar., 1816.

VII. EMERSON⁷, b. 1 May, 1813, d. 22 Mar., 1816.

VIII. ABIGAIL L.⁷, b. 1 Feb., 1815, m. 13 Sept., 1835, JOSIAH H. SANBORN of Epping, who d. in Concord, N. H., 4 Oct., 1866, ae. 52. Ch.;

1. *Georgiana*⁸ (*Sanborn*), b. at Cambridge, Mass., 2 Aug., 1836.
2. *James H.*⁸, b. in Pennsylvania, 4 June, 1838.
3. *Samuel E.*⁸, b. at Philadelphia, Pa., 7 June, 1841, d. 20 Aug., 1863, at Point Lookout, Md.
4. *Frank H.*⁸, b. at Portsmouth, N. H., 5 June, 1853.

IX. SARAH ANN⁷, b. 19 Feb., 1817, m. 6 May, 1838, PETER R. LORD of Lebanon, Me., and d. at Quincy, Mass., 3 Feb., 1866, ae. 49. He d. Dec. 14, 1863, ae. 49. Ch.;

1. *William* (*Lord*)⁸. 2. *James*⁸. 3. *Joseph*⁸. 4. *Frank Ross*⁸.
5. *Annie*⁸.

X. MARY ANN⁷, b. Jan., 1819, d. 26 Sept., 1820.

XI. MARY ANN⁷, (2d) b. 7 Nov., 1820, m. 26 Dec., 1842, JOHN BATCHELDER, of North Hampton, s. p.

XII. THOMAS H.⁷, b. 30 Mar., 1823, m. 28 Feb., 1847, OLIVE R. LOCKE of Rye. Ch.;

1. *William I.*⁸ 2. *Herbert E.*⁸, m. Dec., 1880, *Ida F. Marden*.
3. *Emma*⁸, m. *Jacob Moulton*. 4. *Ida*⁸, m. *Fred. Breed*.

XIII. RUFUS W.⁷, b. 1 Feb., 1825, m. 7 Nov., 1850, HANNAH MOSHIER of Rye. Ch.;

1. *Frank Mosher*⁸, m. 1872, *Melissa Hannah Jenness*, res. in Rye.
2. *Walter S.*⁸, m. res. in Rye.
3. *Fred.*⁸, b. 1856, m. in Rye., Mar., 1880, *Clara H. Perkins* of Memphis, Tenn., b. 1854, res. on the homestead.
4. *Edward P.*⁸, b. 5 Dec., 1858, m. *Estella F.*, (dau. of R. P.) *Goss* of Rye. b. 17 Aug., 1861. He is employed by the Commercial Cable Co of Rockport, Mass.
5. A dau. m. ——— *Seavey* of Rye.

No. 77.

THOMAS PHILBROOK⁷, (Joses⁶, Dan.⁵, Joses⁴, Jo.³, Jas.²), 1799–1858, and his wife CLARISSA (SHAW), had;

I. MARY FRANCES⁸, d. young.

II. JOHN D.⁸, b. 20 Mar., 1824.

III. DAVID S.⁸, b. 22 Sept., 1825, d. 23 Oct., 1827.

IV. SARAH A.⁸, b. 17 Nov., 1828.

V. MOSES W.⁸, b. 17 Sept., 1830, m. in Boston, 18 Nov., 1851. ESTHER, (dau. of Jn.) DOCKER, b. in Liverpool, Eng. He res. some

years in Australia, then was a dealer in Fruit in Amesbury, Mass., where he d. suddenly of erysepelas, 17 Oct., 1886, ae. 56. Ch.;

1. *Messalina*⁸, b. in Tasmania, 29 Apr., 1857.
2. *Olivia*⁸, b. 15 Oct., 1859, d. an infant, in Tasmania.

VI. ANNA C.⁸, b. 19 May, 1832.

VII. DAVID S.⁸, b. 29 Jan., 1834.

VIII. CLARISSA, JANE⁸, b. 15 Dec., 1836.

IX. DANIEL D.⁸, b. 26 June, 1840.

X. MARTHA T.⁸, b. 8 Feb., 1844.

No. 78.

JONATHAN PHILBRICK⁶, (Jonth.⁵, Joses.⁴, Jo.³, Jas.²), 1772—
— and his wife SARAH (WELLS), had b. in Allenstown;

I. MARY⁷, m. JN. TENNANT of Allenstown, no ch.

II. BETSEY⁷, m. SAMUEL KENISTON of Allenstown, and had 6 ch.;

1. *Nehemiah* J.⁸ (*Keniston*). 2. *Warren*.⁸ 3. *Clarissa*⁸, m. and d.
4. *Sally*⁸, d. unim. 5. *Mary*⁸, m. 6. *Abi*, m. ——— *Johnson*.

III. CLARISSA⁷, d. young.

IV. SALLY⁷, m. JN. CLARK, and has no ch.

(114.) V. SIMEON⁷, b. 1804, m. OLIVE BICKFORD of Epsom, who had 8 ch., and d. 15 Dec., 1865, ae. 61.

VI. JONATHAN⁷, m. BETHIA HARTFORD of Allenstown, and had b. there;

1. d. an infant. 2. *Isaac*⁸, m. *Eliza Sargent*, and d. s. p.
3. *Melissa*⁸, m. *Horace Ayer* of Suncook, and has 2 ch.
- 1.) *Elmer*⁸ (*Ayer*). 2.) *Alice*.⁸
4. *Cynthia*⁸, m. ——— *Clark*, and had 1 son.
5. *Emma*⁸, m. (1) ——— *Johnson*, and had 1 son. She m. (2) ——— *Keniston*, and has no other ch.
6. *Sarah*⁸, d. ae. 20 unim.
7. *Jonathan*⁸, m. *Etta* ——— of Lowell, Mass., has 1 ch.

No. 79.

REV. EPHRAIM PHILBRICK⁶, (Jonth.⁵, Joses.⁴, Jo.³, Jas.²), 1780-1860, and his wife, SALLY (WEBSTER), had b. in Rye;

(115.) I. JOSIAH WEBSTER⁷, b. 2 Oct., 1807, an intelligent farmer on the homestead, m. 25 June, 1833, SARAH ANN, (dau. of Jonth) BROWN of Rye, where she d. 23 Sept., 1870, and he d. 17 Oct.,

1870. He retained not only the land, but the principles and piety of his father. They had b. in Rye, 4 ch.

II. SARAH ANN⁷, b. 7 Nov., 1811, m. 7 July, 1835. DANIEL PHILBRICK⁷, and had 5 ch. (See Nos. 75 and 109).

III. MOSES CHENEY⁷, b. 6 April, 1813, m. 12 Apr., 1838, SARAH A., (or Adaline S.) GARLAND, and d. Apr., 1875.

IV. JOHN COLBY⁷, b. 9 Apr., 1819, m. ELIZA, (dau. of Josiah) JENNESS, and kept hotel in Rye. He d. 15 Jan., 1869. Their ch. were;

1. *Frank A.*⁸, b. 7 Jan., 1850, m. 21 Dec., 1881, *Lizzie B.*, (dau. of Mrs. Annie M.) *Hill*, b. in Virginia, and is proprietor of the Farragut House, Rye Beach.
2. *Fanny Webster*⁸, b. 24 Aug., 1851, m. 21 June, 1872, *Albert E. Fally*, and res. in North Hampton.
3. *Carrie Perkins*⁸, b. 10 Dec., 1856, unm.

V. CHRISTINA⁷, b. 27 Aug., 1822, m. Jan., 1838, ABRAHAM PERKINS, and d. in Rye, 23 July, 1886, leaving;
1 son and a dau., widow of *David H. Montgomery* of Portsmouth.

No. 80.

JOSEPH PHILBRICK,⁶ (Jonth.⁵, Joses⁴, Jo.³, Jas.²), 1788-1879, and his wife BETSEY (PAGE), had b. in Hampton;

I. MARY⁷, b. 31 Dec., 1811, m. NEWELL PHILBRICK of Ohio, had 5 ch., rem. to Placer Co., Cal. She d. 27 Oct., 1880. (See Nos. 75 and 110.)

II. OLIVE⁷, b. 24 Apr., 1813, m. EDMUND MASON of Hampton.

III. ABIGAIL⁷, b. 24 Feb., 1815, m. JN. W. MACE of Boston.

IV. ELISABETH⁷, b. 11 Mar., 1817, m. LEVI NASON of Dover. She d. 8 Apr., 1865.

V. SILAS⁷, b. 8 Feb., 1819, m. 19 June, 1842, MARIA, (dau. of Jedediah) GOODWIN of South Berwick, Me.; had 8 ch. b. in Portsmouth;

1. *Julia A.*⁸, b. 3 Aug., 1843, m. 21 Apr., 1861, *Jn. E. Roberts*, and d. 11 Feb., 1872.
2. *George P.*⁸, b. 24 Sept., 1845, m. *Fannie A. Peirce*, and has:
*Hazen P.*⁹
3. *Agmara*⁸ and 4. *Alfida*⁸, twins, b. 8 Oct., 1853. *Agmara*⁸, d. 12 July, 1855. *Alfida*⁸, m. *Charles L. Simpson* of Portsmouth, res. at Lowell, Mass.
5. *Frank J.*⁸, b. 8 Mar., 1855, m. 13 Mar., 1884, *Sarah A. Jenkins* of Portsmouth.
6. *Newell S.*⁸, b. 28 Mar., 1856.

7. *Otis F.³*, b. 4 Oct., 1857, m. *Lily Currier* of East Kingston, and has;

Annie³.

8. *Goodwin E.³*, b. 16 May, 1860.

9. *Isabella G.³*, b. Dec., 1861, m. *R. C. Grant*, res. at Rochester, N. Y.

VI. SAMUEL BICKFORD⁷, b. 2 June, 1821, m. LYDIA MOULTON, res. at Rye.

VII. MARTHA ANN⁷, b. 24 Oct., 1823, d. 30 Oct., 1824.

VIII. DAVID⁷, b. 16 June, 1825, d. 8 June, 1826.

IX. MARTHA ANN⁷, 2d, b. 22 June, 1827, m. GEORGE NAV, and d. in East Boston, 15 Feb., 1852 ae. near 25.

X. DAVID⁷, 2d, b. 23 Aug., 1831, lives on the homestead in Rye.

No. 81.

JOHN PHILBROOK⁶, (Caleb⁵, Elias⁴, Jn.³, Jn.²), 1731-1780, of Epping and Deerfield, had by (2) wife, SARAH (NEALEY), b. in Epping;

I. MARY⁷, b. 5 June, 1756, bapt., 24 Sept., 1758.

II. CALEB⁷, b. 4 Aug., 1858, bapt. at Epping, 22 Sept., 1765, m. HANNAH, (dau. of Nathan) SANBORN of Deerfield. He was a soldier in the war of the Revolution. He m. and settled in Mt. Vernon, Me.

III. NATHANIEL⁷, bapt. 20 Sept., 1765. In 1780 he was a minor, and Jonathan Philbrook of Deerfield, his uncle, was his guardian. He settled not far from his brother Caleb in Mt. Vernon, Me.

(115a.) IV. JOHN⁷, b. in Deerfield, 23 May, 1779, and d. in Shipton, P. Que., 1866. His father d. when he was abt. 6 months old; and at the age of 2 years, he was placed in the family of his uncle, Elias Philbrook of Meredith, where he remained till after he was 21 years of age. He m. 28 Feb., 1804 (1) MARY NORRIS of Pembroke, b. 14 Apr., 1781, who d. 10 Dec., 1804, leaving an infant son;

Norris P.⁸, b. 9 Dec., 1804.

He m. (2) 9 July, 1806, SARAH ROBERTSON of Bow, who had 9 ch. and d. in 1866. Abt. 1804 he rem. to Shipton, Canada East, where he resided till his death in 1866.

No. 82.

JONATHAN PHILBROOK⁶, (Caleb⁵, Elias⁴, Jn.³, Jn.²), 1736-1826, farmer of Epping, rem. in 1776 to Deerfield, made a will there

in 1798. He and his wife HANNAH (BROWN), had b. in Epping;

I. JONATHAN⁷, b. 20 Apr., 1771, bapt. 28 Apr., 1771, m. HANNAH SMITH, b. 22 Oct., 1770, and had in Deerfield;

1. *Mury*⁸, b. 1799, who on 6 May, 1819 m. *Samuel Haines* of Deerfield, and d. there in 1863. Her ch.;
- 1.) *Samuel G.*⁹, b. 1819, d. 1885. 2.) *Mary M.*⁹, m. ——— *Sanborn*,
- 3.) *Jonathan*⁹. 4.) *David*⁹, m. ——— *Ladd*. 5.) *Ashley*⁹, not m.
- 6.) *Roxana*⁹, unm.
2. *Sally*⁸, m. *Stephen Chase*, and d. in Deerfield in 1885; she had 2 sons and 2 dau.
3. *Smith*⁸, bapt. 28 Aug., 1796.

II. BENJAMIN⁷, bapt. 29 Jan., 1755, settled in Meredith, living in 1798, d. there.

III. SIMON⁷, (in 1798, incapable).

IV. BETTY⁷, bapt. Aug., 1763 "on her mother's account," m. SAMUEL T. CRAM, and had ch.;

V. HANNAH⁷, bapt. 10 June, 1764, m. WILLIAM THOMPSON of Deerfield, and had b. in Deerfield, 12 ch.;

1. *Fane*⁸ (*Thompson*), m. *Josiah Stearns* of Wilmot and had ch.;
2. *Moses*⁸, m. (1) ——— *Fellows*.
3. *Elenor*⁸, m. 10 Nov., 1807, *Enoch F. Stevens*, and d. 6 Mar., 1869, æ. 81.
4. *Polly*⁸, m. 24 Jan., 1821, *Capt. Fere. Fellows*.
5. *Nathaniel*⁸, m. ——— *Cram* of Wilmot.
6. *Samuel*⁸, b. 1800, m. *Anna (True) Smith*, b. 1804. He settled in Wilmot and had;
*Rev. William S.*⁹, b. 22 Aug., 1828 (D. C. 1853), (And. Sem. 1857), and 8 other children.
7. *Abi.*⁸, m. ——— *Smith* of Wilmot.
8. *Sally*⁸, m. (1) ——— *Goodhue*; (2) ——— *Fellows*.
9. *Betsey*, m. *Nathan Hilton* of Deerfield, and had 2 dau.;
- Harriet*⁹ and *Elizabeth*⁹.
10. *William*⁸, m. *Phebe Ann Smith*, who d. 18 May, 1868, æ. 62; had in Deerfield, 4 ch.
11. *Daniel*⁸, m. ——— *Bradstreet*.
12. *Benjamin B.*⁸, m. ——— *Sanborn*, had 2 sons and a dau.

VI. MARY⁷, bapt. 8 Nov., 1767, m. in Kensington, 1787, JOHN BLAKE.

VII. SARAH⁷, bapt. 25 Mar., 1769, "On her own account," m. JAMES BATCHELDER.

VIII. ELENOR⁷, bapt. 1773, m. in Deerfield, 8 May, 1794, SAMUEL HOIT.

IX. OLLY⁷, (Olive), bapt. in Epping, m. JOSEPH (or Josiah) BATCHELDER.

No. 83.

SAMUEL PHILBROOK⁶, (Caleb⁵, Elias⁴, Jn.³, Jn.²) 1737?
 ———, cordwainer of Epping, Nottingham and Raymond, and his
 wife, SARAH, had;

- I. MARY⁷, bapt. in Epping, 1758.
- II. SAMUEL⁷, bapt. 30 Mar., 1760.
- III. NATHANIEL⁷, bapt. 4 July, 1762.
- IV. LYDIA⁷, bapt. 18 Oct., 1772.
- V. ANNA⁷, bapt. 18 Oct., 1772.

No. 84.

JONATHAN PHILBROOK⁶, (Jn.⁵, Elias⁴, Jn.³, Jn.²), 1749-
 1818, of Tamworth, and his wife HANNAH (GILMAN), had b. in
 Brentwood;

(116.) I. STEPHEN GILMAN⁷, the centenarian, b. in Brentwood, 13
 April, 1771, m. in Kensington, 3 Oct., 1798, RUTH, (dau. of Joseph)
 ROWE, b. 12 May, 1771. He was a farmer in Tamworth, and at the
 age of nearly 100 years retained his physical strength and his men-
 tal faculties, but slightly impaired. He had 9 ch. and d. at Tam-
 worth, 30 June, 1873, ae. 102 years and 20 days.

II. DOLLY⁷ (Dorothy), b. at Tamworth in 1773, m. in 1792,
 ROBERT SMART of Ossipee, and rem. to Searsmont, Me. and had;

Jonathan⁸, Miriam⁸ and others.

III. JONATHAN⁷, b. 5 Aug., 1775, a blacksmith, m. (1) ESTHER,
 (dau. of Thos.) RUSSELL of Conway, who d. there. Ch.;

1. *Esther⁸*, b. in Conway, 22 May, 1801, m. 5 June, 1823, *Fere. L. East-*
man of Conway, and d. in Paris, Me., 30 Oct., 1876, had 5 ch. b. in
 Conway;

1.) *Frances S.⁸ (Eastman)*, b. 18 June, 1824, m. 13 June, 1854, *Samuel C.*
Kelley, and had 6 ch.;

2.) *Horatio B.⁸*, b. 4 Mar., 1826, m. *Rosalith A. Brigham*, 15 Aug., 1849,
 and had 6 ch.

3.) *Elizabeth A.⁸*, b. 24 Mar., 1828, res. at Paris, Me.

4.) *Sarah⁸*, b. 23 June, 1833, d. 30 June, 1834.

5.) *George S.⁸*, b. 24 Mar., 1835, enlisted in July, 1862, in the 9th Reg.
 N. H. Vols., and d. at Memphis, Tenn., 15 Aug., 1863.

(116a.) 2. *Thomas⁸*, b. 27 Feb., 1804, a farmer, m. Oct., 1832, *Susana*,
 (dau. of Royal) *Barton*, and res. at Conway, Bartlett and Guildhall,
 Vt.; d. at Maidstone, Vt., 22 Mar., 1886. They had 5 ch.

3. *John⁸*. 4. *Priscilla⁸*. 5. *Gordon⁸*.

JONATHAN⁷, m. (2) JENNIE DANFORTH, who had;

6. *Hannah⁸*. 7. *Charles⁸*, b. at the West abt. 1816.

About 1815 JONATHAN⁷ rem. to the West, m. (3) a widow, — KNEELAND, and d. at Lawrenceburg, Indiana.

IV. WILLIAM⁷, b. 1777, m. 1806, JANE MCCRILLIS of Sandwich, and d. 1815. Ch.;

1. Calvin⁸. 2. Caleb⁸, and perhaps others.

V. MARY⁷, b. 1779, d. young.

VI. MIRIAM⁷, b. 1781, d.

VII. THOMAS GORDON⁷, b. 30 Oct. 1783, m. in Boston, ELEANOR BISBEE, and had ch.

VIII. HANNAH⁷, b. 1785, m. 1807, DEACON DAVID FOLSOM of Tamworth, had 9 ch. and d. in 1843. In 1827 they rem. from T. to Great Falls. Hon. J. P. Folsom of Lowell, Mass. is their son.

Another son, David⁸, m. and d. in Great Falls in 1848, leaving 2 sons both of whom d. s. p.

IX. DAVID⁷, b. in 1788, a blacksmith, res. in Sandwich, d. in the army abt. 1813 leaving minor sons;

1. Samuel⁸, who d. unm. 2. David⁸, who d. in the West.

X. ELIPHALET⁷, b. 21 May, 1791, lost an arm in the War of 1812-14, d. at Tamworth, 26 Mar., 1822, unm.

No. 85.

JOB CHAPMAN⁵, (Paul⁴, Sam.³, Sam.², Edward¹), 1749-1837, farmer in Greenland, Deerfield and Tamworth, and his wife, PEN-ELOPE (PHILBROOK)⁶; (Benj.⁵, Elias⁴, Jn.³, Jn.²), had b. in Greenland;

I. BENJAMIN⁶, b. 1773, m. in Deerfield, 10 Sept., 1795, SARAH WEDGEWOOD, rem. in 1802 from Deerfield to Tamworth, where he d. childless, of a malignant fever, 16 July, 1826, ae. 53. Some 8 or 10 of his neighbors d. about the same time of the same contagious disease.

II. JOB⁶, b. 1776, a cabinet maker, unm., d. alone in bed, 9 June, 1822.

III. ELIPHALET⁶, b. 1778, m. in Deerfield, 10 Mar., 1803, PEGGY KENNISON, who d. at Tamworth, 8 Aug., 1826. He d. in Newton, Mass., June, 1863. They had 9 ch.;

1. Penelope⁷, b. 1804, d. 1826. 2. Andrew⁷, b. 1806.

3. Eliphalet⁷, b. 1808, d. 1874. 4. Benjamin F.⁷, b. 1810.

5. Lucinda⁷, b. 1812. 6. Elona⁷, b. 1815. 7. Joseph⁷, b. 1817.

8. Timothy⁷, b. 1821. 9. John⁷, b. Sept., 1825, d. 1852.

No. 85. (CONTINUED.)

IV. SAMUEL⁶, b. 11 May, 1781, m. (1) Tamworth, 10 Feb., 1808, ELIZABETH (Betsey) SMITH, (dau. of Levi and Joanna (Weeks) FOLSOM, b. at Tamworth, 29 Mar., 1783, who d. there 5 Aug., 1821. He was a cooper and a farmer, and had b. in Tamworth, 6 ch., where he d. 30 Oct., 1857, ae. 76. Ch.;

1. *Jacob*⁷ (*Chapman*) the writer, b. 11 Mar., 1810, entered Exeter Academy in 1827, graduated at Dartmouth College in 1835, and Andover Theological Seminary in 1839; taught in Bridgeton, Me., 2 years; m. (1) there, *Mary C.*, (dau. of Hon. Nathaniel and Mary (Chase) Howe, b. 8 Feb., 1814, who d. in Deerfield, 6 Apr., 1869. He m. (2) 14 Sept., 1871, *Mary E.*, (dau. of Charles and Hannah (French) Lane of Stratham. From 1843 to 1852, he was a teacher in Myers-town, Lancaster and Harrisburg, Penn., then 12 years a pastor in Marshall, Ills., one year professor in Female College at Terre Haute, Ind. Returning in 1865 on account of ill health, preached at Deerfield till 1872, then at Kingston till 1879. Retired on account of age, to Exeter. He has given much time to genealogical studies, compiling "*Edward Chapman and Descendants*," "*The Folsom Genealogy*," abt. 300 pages, printed in 1882. *Thomas Philbrick, Leonard Weeks*, and their descendants, all being his ancestors.
2. *Eliza F.*⁷, b. 1812, m. *Deacon James F. Chesley* of New Durham, rem. to Tamworth, and had;
 - 1.) *Betsey S.*⁸ (*Chesley*), b. 1838, d. in 1869.
 - 2.) *Deborah*⁸, b. 1841, m. *Robert Stewart*, res. in Dakota.
 - 3.) *Samuel*⁸, b. Feb., 1844, m. *M. F. Leake*.
 - 4.) *Hester Ann R.*⁸, b. Nov., 1845, m. *Eben Fogg*.
 - 5.) *Mary*⁸, d. Mar., 1849. 6.) *Emma*⁸, b. Nov., 1849.
 - 7.) *Jn. Jacob*⁸, b. 1852, d. Sept., 1854.
3. *John*⁷, b. 1814, studied law, m. 1839, *Mary P. Swasey* of Meredith, and d. at Benton, Scott Co., Mo., 1845, s. p.
4. *Samuel*⁷, b. 1816, studied and practised medicine; was murdered in Bloomfield, Stoddard Co., Mo., June, 1843, unm.
5. *Mary Ann*⁷, b. 1819, a teacher, d. unm. Dec., 1848.

SAMUEL⁶, m. (2) MARY HOIT and had;

6. *Joanna W.*⁷, who m. in 1871, *Fers E. Chadwick* of Deerfield, and rem. to Brazil, Ind., then to Waldo, Fla., where he d. May 11, 1883, ae. 54.

V. MARY⁶, b. 1784, m. (1) 1806, BRADBURY JEWELL, a farmer in Tamworth, and had;

1. *Bradbury*⁷, b. 1807, who m. 27 Jan., 1833, *Lucinda*, (dau. of Eliphalet) *Chapman*, b. 1812, and d. 1843, leaving;
- 1.) *Mary*⁸ (*Jewell*), wife of *S. H. Potter*.
- 2.) *David*⁸, of Suncook.

MARY⁷, m. (2) June, 1845, PHINEAS WENTWORTH of Barrington, and d. 1862, ae. 78.

VI. JOHN⁶, b. 1788, m. 22 Oct., 1809, MERCY BALLARD, and had b. in Tamworth;

*Lucy*⁷, b. 1811, who m. *Henry Luce* of Industry, Me.

No. 85. (CONTINUED.)

JOHN⁷, d. of fever 21 June, 1812, ae. 24. In 1819 his widow m. DAVID LUCE of Industry, Me., and had other ch.

VII. JOSEPH⁸, b. 1791, a farmer and cooper, m. (1) 1813, HULDAH HOWARD, who d. 7 May, 1826, leaving;

Rebecca, who m. *Enoch Perkins*, and *Simeon*, not m.

In 1827 he m. (2) JULIA ATKINSON, of Hollis, Me., who d. 12 May, 1884, s. p. He d. 15 Sept., 1869, ae. 78.

No. 86.

DAVID PHILBRICK⁷, (Sam.⁶, Abner⁵, Thos.⁴, Sam.³, Thos.²), 1762-1830, and his wife JERUSHA (MILLS), had b. in Deering;

I. LYDIA⁸, b. 5 Nov., 1784, m. JOHN BROWN of Deering and had;

1. *Sybil*⁹ (*Brown*). 2. *John*⁹.

II. ABNER⁸, b. 16 Mar., 1786, m. at Weathersfield, Vt., LYDIA SMITH, rem. in 1819 to Ohio, in 1846; res. at Oxford, O. and d. at Pella, Iowa, 1857. Ch.;

1. *Mary*⁹, m. *Harry Lewis*. 2. *Daniel*⁹, m. ——— *Knight* of Ills., and had;

1.) *Lydia Ann*¹⁰. 2.) *Abner*¹⁰. 3.) *Josephine*¹⁰. 4.) *Fanny S.*¹⁰

3. *Ann*⁹, d. at Oxford, O.

9. *Samuel Dexter*⁹, b. at Weathersfield, Vt., m. (1) *Betsy Finney* from Lynn, Mass.

III. POLLY⁸, b. 9 Sept., 1788, d. 1806.

IV. CAPT. JOHN⁸, b. 6 June, 1791, drafted in the War of 1812, an officer of U. S. A. at Fort Gibson, Ark., and at Naches, Miss., m. (1) CHARLOTTE DAVIS (with a plantation and slaves, abt. 22 miles from Natches). She d. in 1831, left a son;

*Hamilton D.*⁹ (*Philbrick*) of Cold Springs, Miss.

He m. (2) a widow of an ex-governor, from whom he separated.

V. SYBIL⁸, b. 21 Dec., 1793, m. JERE STILES, of Vermont, and moved to Stileville, Hendricks Co., Ind., and had ch.;

VI. LUKE⁸, b. 6 June, 1800, d. in 1806.

No. 87.

JONATHAN PHILBRICK⁷, (Sam.⁶, Abner⁵, Thos.⁴, Sam.³, Thos.²), 1767-1841, farmer and trader, &c., and his wife ALICE (BUTLER), had b. in Washington, N. H.;

No. 87. (CONTINUED.)

I. HARRIET⁹, b. 20 Feb., 1790, m. JOHN, (s. of Jonth.) BELL of Goffstown and had 9 ch.;

1. *Bradbury⁹ (Bell)*. 2. *Angeline⁹*.
3. *Samuel P.⁹*, who d. in Savannah, Ga., Oct., 1879. 4. *Abby⁹*.
5. *Davidson⁹*. 6. *Enoch B.⁹*. 7. *Jonathan F.⁹*. 8. *William R.⁹*.
9. *Emeline Alice⁹*.

II. SAMUEL⁸, b. in Deerfield, 7 Feb., 1793, entered Dartmouth College in 1819; went to Georgia in 1819 as a teacher, m. in 1825, PRISCILLA ELVIRA, (dau. of Rev. Lysander) BASCOM of Ashby, Mass., d. 13 Jan., 1855, leaving 3 dau. in Savannah, Ga., where he was a merchant. After the war the family rem. to New York City, where their mother d., 13 Dec., 1879. Ch.;

1. *Kate⁹*, m. *David H. Baldwin*.
2. *Eliza⁹*, m. *Benjamin Hardee*. 3. *Ellen⁹*, not m.

III. SALLY⁸, b. 1 Dec., 1795, d. May, 1822, unm.

IV. ENOCH BUTLER⁸, b. 14 Apr., 1798, d. Apr., 1822, not m.

V. BETSEY BUTLER⁸, b. 7 Aug., 1800, m. 26 Jan., 1831, COL. JAMES MAPES, res. in Angelica and in Belmont (formerly Phillipsville, Allegheny Co., N. Y., where he d. 20 Mar., 1871, ae. 77. She d. 14 Oct., 1882. They had 6 ch.;

1. *Emeline Alice⁹ (Mapes)*, b. 19 Nov., 1831, m. 1851, *William H. Radcliffe*.
2. *Charles⁹*, b. 1833, d. in 1835, by an accident.
3. *Clymena P.⁹*, b. Sept., 1835, m. *V. S. Bartlett*.
4. *Amelia Abigail⁹*, b. Jan., 1838, m. *E. Fudd Ormsby*, and had 6 ch.
5. *Bascom Philbrick⁹*, b. 5 Aug., 1840, m. *Fannie G. Ballard*, in 1873, res. in Belmont, N. Y.
6. *Sallie Frances⁹*, b. July, 1842, m. 1879, *Alfred Ellis*.

VI. WILLIAM BUTLER⁸, b. in Washington, 22 Oct., 1802, was a manufacturer, d. at Phillipsville, Allegheny Co., N. Y. (now Belmont) 15 Aug., 1853; m. at Windsor, Vt., 6 Apr., 1836, PHEBE, (dau. of William) BELL of Lunenburg, Vt., and had 4 ch.;

1. *Harriet⁹*, b. in Angelica, N. Y., 3 Jan., 1838, m. 10 Apr., 1862, *Edmund D. Kelley* of Syracuse, N. Y. Ch.;
- 1.) *Ada¹⁰ (Kelley)*. 2.) *William P.¹⁰*. 3.) *Myron Webster¹⁰*.
2. *Elvira⁹*, b. 12 Feb., 1840.
3. *Sarah Jane⁹*, b. at Phillipsville, 1 June, 1843, res. at Syracuse, N. Y.
4. *Mehitable A.⁹*, b. 15 July, 1846, d. 15 Dec., 1852.

VII. ABIGAIL⁸, b. 18 Apr., 1808, d. Aug., 1810.

VIII. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁸, b. 25 Nov., 1811. In Dec., 1832,

No. 87. (CONTINUED.)

rem. to Angelica, N. Y., and m. there NANCY NOYES of New Hampshire. Ch.;

1. *Alice*², b. 3 Jan., 1846, who m. ——— *Amsten*, and res. at Cuba, Allegheny Co., N. Y. In 1871 he rem. to Rochester, N. Y. and d. there 25 Apr., 1872.

No. 88.

HON. JOSEPH PHILBRICK⁷, (Sam.⁶, Abner⁵, Thos.⁴, Sam.³, Thos.²), 1772-1830, and his wife HANNAH (GOVE), had b. in Weare;

I. SABRA⁸, b. 5 May, 1799, m. 2 July, 1820, DAVID H., (s. of Jesse) BAILEY, b. 10 Jan., 1790, graduated at Middlebury, Vt., 1814, studied law with Hon. Levi Woodbury, res. at Unity and Weare, N. H., and Oswego, N. Y., and had 7 ch.;

1. *Alban*⁹ (*Bailey*), b. at Unity, 13 Aug., 1821, m. (1) 19 July, 1843, *Ann D. Allen* of Concord; m. (2) *Alcinda Watson* of Hudson, and d. at Somerville, Mass., 15 Dec., 1880. He was 32 years on the staff of the Boston Transcript. Ch. 10.
2. *Cleora Frances*⁹, b. at Oswego, N. Y., 18 June, 1828, m. 1 Dec., 1850, *William H. Hutchings*. She had 7 ch. and d. 9 Nov., 1883.
3. *Anstris Woodbury*⁹, b. 4 Oct., 1830, m. 1 Jan., 1865, *Asa M. Beard* of New Boston, 4 ch.
4. *Joseph P.*⁹, b. at Weare, 11 July, 1832, m. 10 July, 1861, *Lucy A. Woodbury* of N. Boston, res. at Milford with 4 ch.
5. *William H. Harrison*⁹, b. Oct., 1835, d. Aug., 1836.
6. *William Harrison*⁹, b. 3 Feb., 1838, m. 8 Sept., 1862, *Susie Carrie Nason* of North Cambridge, Mass., and res. at Winchester, Mass. 4 ch.
7. *Winfield Scott*⁹, b. 19 June, 1842, m. 14 Oct., 1879, *Ella M. Heading* of Weare, res. at Weare, has 2 ch.

II. CLEORA⁸, b. 8 Apr., 1801, m. 8 Nov., 1832, REV. DAVID, (s. of David) HARRIMAN of Plaistow, (Free Baptist), b. 11 May, 1783, who d. suddenly at the quarterly meeting in Sutton, 1 Dec., 1844. His widow d. at Weare, 1 July, 1879. 3 ch.;

1. *William H.*⁹, b. 4 Dec., 1833, d. 1833.
2. *Sarah M.*⁹, b. Aug., 1835, d. 3 Mar., 1836.
3. *Charles Franklin*⁹, b. April, 1838, m. 23 Sept., 1868, *Mary W. Conant*, res. at Somerville, Mass. He died of consumption in Denver, Col., 27 Dec., 1876. She now resides at Framingham, Mass. Has 5 ch.;
- 1.) *Edward A.*¹⁰, b. in 1869. 2.) *Mary A.*¹⁰. 3.) *Frank*¹⁰. 4.) and 5.) *Chas. C.*¹⁰ and *Cora E.*¹⁰, twins.

III. CLARA⁸, b. 19 May, 1803, m. 13 Sept., 1827, JOSEPH PHILBRICK a farmer of Seabrook, who d. there 19 Sept., 1863. She d. at Salem, Mass., 18 Oct., 1886, ae. 83 years and 5 months. We are

indebted to her for much aid in this volume. They had b. in Seabrook, 9 ch. [See No. 90].

IV. SAMUEL G.⁸, b. 11 Sept., 1805, d. 3 Jan., 1808.

V. MICHAEL⁸, b. 12 Sept., 1810, d. 1 Mar., 1816.

VI. CLIMENA⁸, b. 7 Aug., 1814, m. 10 Oct., 1839, DR. JONATHAN DEARBORN of Seabrook, b. 22 Sept., 1804, for 40 years a skillful physician, who d. there 12 Dec., 1877. She d. 23 Aug., 1842. Her son, CLARKSON, b. 6 June, 1841, grad. Phillips Exeter Academy, is a teacher.

DR. D., b. at New Chester (now Hill) was son of Richard and Dolly (Underhill) Dearborn, descended from the patriarch, Godfrey. In 1850 he received from Harvard the degree of M. D.

No. 89.

JOHN PHILBRICK⁷, (Jo.⁶, Abner⁵, Thos.⁴, Sam.³, Thos.²), 1791-1884, and his wife BELINDA (KNIGHT), had b. in Seabrook ;

I. EDWARD DEARBORN⁸, b. 27 June, 1823, m. 13 Mar., 1845, SARAH, (dau. of Nathan) SMITH of Seabrook, b. 20 May, 1825, and had ;

*Anna Belinda*⁹, b. 13 Jan., 1847, m. 25 Nov., 1873, *George Moulton Jefferey* of New York. They res. in Brooklyn, N. Y., No. 3 St. Felix St.; had ;

1.) *Freeman Payson*¹⁰, b. 16 Aug., 1874, d. in 1875.

2.) *Ethel*¹⁰, b. 25 Nov., 1875.

3.) *George Moulton*¹⁰, b. 9 Apr., 1878.

EDWARD DEARBORN went on a voyage for his health and was drowned at Tub Harbor, Labrador, 2 Aug., 1848.

By his 2d wife ADALINE (LOCKE), JOHN PHILBRICK⁷ had ;

II. SARAH JAMES⁸, b. 7 Feb., 1836, m. 27 Aug., 1862, FRANCIS M. DODGE of Wenham, Mass., and has ;

1. *Adaline P.*⁹ (*Dodge*), b. 7 Aug., 1866.

III. MARY BARTON⁸, b. 12 Sept., 1840, d. 6 Oct., 1841.

IV. MARY EMELINE⁸, b. 15 July, 1842, m. 13 Sept., 1866, HORACE A. GODFREY of Hampton Falls, and had 5 ch. ;

1. *John P.*⁹, b. 5 June, and d. 5 Sept., 1867.

2. *Alida Perkins*⁹, b. 8 July, 1869, d. 4 Jan., 1877.

3. *Adeline Locke*⁹, b. 10 Mar., 1875.

4. *Persis Emeline*⁹, b. 23 Oct., 1880.

5. *Sarah Perkins*⁹, b. 30 Sept., 1881.

V. JOHN THOMAS⁸, b. 5 Sept., 1849, m. 30 Jan., 1873, MARY REBECCA SANBORN of Chichester, and had ;

*John*⁹, b. May, 1877.

JOHN T.⁸, d. 9 Oct., 1884.

No. 90.

JOSEPH PHILBRICK⁷, (Jo.⁶, Abner⁵, Thos.⁴, Sam.³, Thos.²), 1796-1863, farmer, and his wife CLARA (PHILBRICK), had b. in Seabrook ;

I. GEORGE⁸, b. 5 Oct., 1828, d. 7 Aug., 1833.

II. SABRA⁸, b. 30 July, 1830, d. 30 Sept., 1831.

III. MARY⁸, b. 29 Aug., 1832, m. 25 July, 1855, DR. OSCAR F. (s. of Parker and Anna Bunker) SWAZEY, b. 25 Dec., 1826, in Danville, Vt.; M. D. at Bowdoin College, 1853. He is a physician in Beverly, Mass., and had b. in Beverly ;

1. *Fred. P.*⁹ (*Swasey*), b. 5 June, 1856, d. 21 Aug., 1858.

2. *Joseph*⁹, b. and d. 17 Jan., 1859.

3. *Frank W.*⁹, b. 15 Feb., 1860, d. 23 Aug., 1861.

4. *Clara*⁹, b. 1 Nov., 1861.

5. *Anna*⁹, b. 5 Mar., 1864, d. 3 Aug., 1865.

6. *George Oscar*⁹, b. 13 Feb., 1868, student at Exeter, N. H., 1886.

7. *Marion*⁹, b. 19 July, 1876.

IV. HELEN⁸, b. 29 Sept., 1834, with her mother offered much aid in compiling this work, especially in obtaining the records left unfinished by Elisha Philbrook of Wisconsin.

V. ELIZA⁸, b. 7 May, 1836.

VI. JOSEPH HORACE⁸, b. 7 Oct., 1838, d. 28 Dec., 1853.

VII. CLIMENA⁸, b. 3 Apr., 1840.

VIII. GEORGE AUSTIN⁸, b. 21 Nov., 1842, m. 4 June, 1878, ARABELLA, (dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Foss) STILES of Strafford, who was b. 13 Feb., 1853. He res. in Newburyport, Mass., but owns the old farm in Seabrook and Hampton Falls. His ch. ;

1. *Joseph*⁹, b. Medway, Mass., 14 Sept., 1879.

2. *Burton Garfield*⁹, b. in Newburyport, 14 Apr., 1881.

3. *Alice E.*⁹, b. 9 Aug., 1883.

IX. HENRY D.⁸, b. 10 June, d. 31 Aug., 1844.

X. CHARLES SUMNER⁸, b. 19 July, 1846, m. (1) 21 Sept., 1876, EMILY R., (dau. of Joel and Augusta) BULLARD of Chicago, Ills., b. at Alstead, N. H., 25 Aug., 1847, who d. at Salem, Mass., 13 Jan.,

1877. He m. (2) 28 May, 1879, ANNA MARIA (dau. of George and Annie A.) CROOKS of Chelsea, Mass., b. there 21 Feb., 1857, and res. at Medway, Mass. Ch.;

1. *Arthur Lloyd*⁸, b. 19 Mar., 1880.
2. *Roscoe Hunter*⁸, b. 1 Sept., 1881.
3. *Edwin Daniels*⁸, b. 29 Nov., 1883.

No. 91.

CALEB PIKE PHILBRICK⁷, (Jonth.⁶, Jn.⁵ Thos.⁴, Sam.³, Thos.²), 1770-1855, farmer, and his wife BETSEY, had b. in Standish, Me., 6 of their ch.;

I. JAMES⁸, b. in Gorham, Me., 6 June, 1794, a teacher, d. 23 Sept., 1837, at Standish, ae. 43, unm.

II. FANNY⁸, b. at Standish, 26 Apr., 1796, m. JAMES STONE, a farmer, and d. at Standish, abt. 1863.

III. APHIA⁸, b. 15 Nov., 1799, m. EDWARD BOYNTON, a mason and carpenter. She d. at Cornish, abt. 1835.

IV. ITHIEL⁸, b. 16 Feb., 1802, m. MIRANDA BLAKE, and had b. in Standish.;

1. *Caleb*⁹, b. 25 Oct., 1824, d. ae. 16 yrs. and 9 mos.
2. *Margaret M.*⁹, b. 8 May, 1827.
3. *Mary Elizabeth*⁹, b. 23 Apr., 1829.
4. *Novella*⁹, b. 29 Sept., 1831, d.
5. *Caroline Rebecca*⁹, b. 13 Mar., 1834.
6. *Charles S.*⁹, b. 29 Mar., 1836 at Portland.
7. *Ivory*⁹ of Dover, N. H., said to have rem. to Exeter.

All had left Standish in 1884.

V. MARTHA⁸, b. 5 Sept., 1804, m. EBEN MOULTON, rem. to Wilmington, Ills., d. 1 Dec., 1874.

VI. JONATHAN⁸, b. 2 July, 1809, m. 7 July, 1833, IRENE MITCHELL, b. at Standish, 22 Jan., 1812, and had 7 ch. In 1855 he rem. to a farm in Belvidere, Boone Co., Ills., and was living in 1886. Their ch., b. in Standish, Me., were;

1. *Mary Frances*⁹, b. 1 Jan., 1835, m. 12 Oct., 1862, *Daniel Jackson*, merchant, of Chicago, Ills., and has;
 - 1.) *Clara M.*¹⁰ (*Jackson*), b. 28 Oct., 1863.
 - 2.) *Frank P.*¹⁰, b. 15 Mar., 1869.
 - 3.) *Sarah L.*¹⁰, b. 10 May, 1871.
- All b. in Belvidere, Ills.
2. *James P.*⁹, b. 12 June, 1837, d. 25 Nov., 1848.
 3. *Wellington*⁹, b. 10 Aug., 1839, d. 7 Oct., 1840.
 4. *Henry Wellington*⁹, b. 8 Sept., 1841, m. 20 Nov., 1872, *Sarah A. Tripp*. He is a farmer in Belvidere, Ills.
 5. *Georgianna*⁹, b. 25 Dec., 1843, m. 27 Dec., 1877, *John P. Tripp*, a farmer in Belvidere.
 6. *Olive Maria*⁹, b. 20 June, 1848, m. 25 Sept., 1872, *Jn. P. Tripp*, and d. 23 Nov., 1875, leaving one child;

- Arthur J.¹⁰ (Tripp)*, b. 17 Nov., 1875.
 7. *Margaret Elizabeth⁸*, b. 27 Jan., 1852, a teacher in Chicago, Ills., 1886.
 VII. MARY ELIZABETH⁸, b. 10 July, 1812, and d. 8 Oct., 1831, ac. 18.

No. 92.

JOHN PHILBRICK⁷, (Dea. Jn.⁶, Jn.⁵, Thos.⁴, Sam.³, Thos.²), 1771-1825, farmer in Weare, and his wife ANNA (MELVIN), had b. in South Weare, Hillsboro, Co., N. H. ;

I. SARAH⁸, b. 1 Nov., 1800, m. HARRIMAN WOOD, a farmer in Weare ; had ch. and d. at St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., abt. 1870.

II. NATHAN⁸, b. 27 Feb., 1802, m. ESTHER, (dau. of Moses) MUDGET, and was a farmer in Weare with ch.

III. JOHN⁸, b. 12 June, 1803, m. SALLY LEAVITT, was a shoemaker with ch.

IV. ANDREW⁸, b. 24 Jan., 1805, m. abt. 1827, RUTH PERKINS, was a joiner with ch.

(117.) V. CLOSSON⁸, b. 17 Aug., 1806, m. in Groton, N. H., Oct., 1835, JANE BRISBANE of Canada West (Ontario), res. 10 yrs. in Jefferson Co., N. Y., and rem. to Illinois in 1853, afterwards to Wausau, Marathon Co., Wis. ; had 8 ch.

VI. JOANNA⁸, b. 9 Apr., 1808, m. abt. 1828, WILLIAM PECKHAM of Weare, res. at Newmarket, overseer in a cotton mill.

VII. WALTER⁸, b. 17 Feb., 1810, m. BETSEY LULL of Weare and d. 9 Apr., 1841.

VIII. LUCY F.⁸, b. 19 Mar., 1812, d. unm.

IX. EBEN M.⁸, b. 18 Feb., 1816, m. twice, d. in 1872.

X. SOPHRONIA⁸, b. 25 May, 1818, m. (1) BRIANT (2) ——— and (3) ———

XI. SUSAN REBECCA⁸, b. 3 Feb., 1820, m. ——— COLWELL.

XII. AMOS M.⁸, b. 1 Nov., 1822, a joiner, res. at Herman, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. He m. 1 Nov., 1847, XIMENA VAN VOLKENBURG, b. in Antwerp, Jefferson Co., N. Y., 29 Jan., 1831. Their ch. were ;

1. *Laura A.⁹*, b. 19 July, 1848, d. unm., 14 Feb., 1874.
2. *Sarah A.⁹*, b. 17 Sept., 1849, m.
3. *Mary E.⁹*. 4. *T. Effie.⁹*

93c.

SAMUEL PHILBRICK⁷, (Dea. Jn.⁶, Jn.⁵, Thos.⁴, Sam.³, Thos.²), 1779-1856, and his wife SARAH (JEWETT), had b. in Groton;

I. SAMUEL J.⁸, b. 20 Dec., 1804, m. SUSAN BOYNTON and d. 28 Mar., 1876. Ch.;

1. Samuel⁹, b. 29 Aug., 1831, m. 1 Sept., 1862, d. 14 May, 1864.
2. Sarah⁹, b. 10 Feb., 1833.
3. Susie⁹, b. 28 May, 1837, m. 15 Sept., 1880.
4. Sylvester⁹, b. 26 Feb., 1842, d. 18 Sept., 1863.
5. Sabra⁹, b. 24 Feb., 1844, d. an infant.
6. Anthony⁹, b. 7 June, 1846, m. 3 Jan., 1877, Laura E. F. Philbrick. Ch. b. at New London;
 - 1.) Emeline Colby¹⁰, b. 14 Dec., 1877.
 - 2.) J. Howard¹⁰, b. 2 Aug., 1879.
 - 3.) Alice Mary¹⁰, b. 30 July, 1881.
 - 4.) George Warren¹⁰, b. 17 July, 1883.
 - 5.) Willie Edgar¹⁰, b. 31 Jan., 1886.

II. MARY⁸, b. 20 Apr., 1807, m. 6 May, 1831, MATT. G. KIMBALL, b. 2 Apr., 1806. She d. 16 July, 1862. They had;

1. A son, M. H.⁹ (Kimball), b. 3 Apr., 1832, m. and had;
 - Harry¹⁰, b. 1852 and George¹⁰, b. 1855.
2. A son, E. C.⁹, b. 19 Apr., 1834, m. and has;
 - Stella¹⁰, b. 1871 and Gracie¹⁰, b. 1876.
3. Alonzo W.⁹, b. 25 July, 1837, m. and has;
 - Maud¹⁰ and George A.¹⁰.
4. Mary Frances⁹, b. 9 Oct., 1839.
5. A son, F. P.⁹, b. 11 Sept., 1842.
6. George W.⁹, b. 25 July, 1845, m. but wife and child both d.

III. APHIA⁸, b. at Gifford, 22 July, 1809, d. 30 Aug., 1877, m. ELIJAH TOWLE, b. in Chester, 13 Apr., 1805, d. 28 Mar., 1869, res. New London. Ch., b. in Manchester;

1. Sarah⁹ (Towle), b. 11 Aug., 1840, d. at Manchester, 6 Oct., 1880.
2. Isaac⁹, b. 31 Mar., 1848, d. at Newton, 13 Jan., 1881.
3. Samuel P.⁹, b. 1 Oct., 1851.
4. Laura⁹, b. 6 Feb., 1854.

IV. SARAH⁸, b. at South Weare, 24 Sept., 1811, d. unm.

V. EMELINE⁸, b. 2 July, 1813, m. 11 Oct., 1832, JN. WOOD, b. 8 Oct., 1806, who d. 9 May, 1864. She d. 10 June, 1875. Ch.;

1. Alonzo H.⁹ (Wood), b. at South Weare, 19 Oct., 1833, m. 12 Apr., 1853, Sarah McKay of Thetford, Vt., and res. at South Weare, was a soldier.
2. Julia A.⁹, b. 16 June, 1841, m. Jn. B. Hadley of South Weare, 23 Jan., 1862.
3. Almas N.⁹, b. 28 July, 1845, enlisted in the Seventh Regiment New Hampshire Volunteers and d. at Castle Rock, 27 Aug., 1862.

VI. PHILENA⁸, b. 23 Aug., 1816. She m. LEVI CURRIER of Weare and had ;

1. *Nancy J.⁹ (Currier)*, b. 27 Nov., 1843, unm.
2. *Emeline W.⁹*, b. 9 May, 1846, m. 7 Apr., 1870, *G. F. Eastman* of Weare.
3. *Sarah Frances⁹*, b. 8 Aug., 1850, m. 30 Nov., 1870, *Almon S. Sleeper* of Weare.
4. *Frank P.⁹*, b. 20 Feb., 1852, unm.
5. *Philena⁹*, b. 22 Dec., 1854, unm.

VII. JOHN S.⁸, b. 13 Oct., 1818, m. (1) LOUIZA COX and had ;

1. *Lorenzo⁹* and 2. *Louiza⁹*, twins, b. Feb., 1849. *Lorenzo⁹* is a farmer, m. 11 Jan., 1876, *Sarah E. Eastman*, b. 21 Dec., 1851 and has ;
 - 1.) *Nellie Ann¹⁰*, b. 5 June, 1881.
- Louisa⁹* m. *Willis D. Scribner* of South Weare and has 2 dau.

JOHN S.⁸ m. (2) in 1852, MARY ANN (dau. of Moody) PHILBRICK, [No. 92c, III].

VIII. JEREMIAH W.⁸, b. 20 Jan., 1821, was murdered at Ellsworth in Kansas, 23 July, 1867, not m.

IX. LEWIS E.⁸, b. 7 Apr., 1823, d. ae. 3.

X. LEWIS E.⁸ 2d, b. 22 Apr., 1826, m. 13 Sept., 1854, EUNICE, b. 3 May, 1817, (dau. of Deacon Kendall) BROOKS of Roxbury, Mass. They have no ch. Two or three of her brothers are Baptist preachers ; res. in East Weare. He aided in collecting these records.

92b.

JOEL PHILBRICK⁷, (Dea. Jn.⁶, Jn.⁵, Thos.⁴, Sam.³, Thos.²), 1781-1846, and his wife ———, had ;

I. TRYPHENA⁸, b. 1809, d. 13 Nov., 1852, ae. 43 years and 3 months.

II. ALFRED⁸, b. 1812, d. 5 June, 1872, ae. abt. 60.

III. JOEL⁸, b. 29 May, 1813, m. 20 Nov., 1855, CARRIE E. BROWN, b. 31 July, 1824, had 4 ch., d. infants, adopted 2 ch. ; res. at Johnstown, Licking Co., Ohio.

IV. SARAH P.⁸, b. 1816, d. 14 Oct., 1873, ae. 57.

V. WORCESTER⁸, b. 1817, d. 28 Mar., 1838, ae. 20 years, 11 months and 28 days.

VI. EMELINE⁸, b. 1820, d. 16 Jan., 1881, ae. 60.

VII. MARY AUGUSTA⁸, b. 1821, d. 28 June, 1851, ae. 29 years, 11 months, 29 days.

VIII. CYRENA⁸, m. ——— COX.

IX. ELIZA⁸, m. ——— SHOEMAKER.

X. PHILENA⁸, b. 1837, d. Aug., 1864, ae. 27.

920.

MOODY PHILBRICK⁷, (Jonth.⁶, Jonth.⁵, Thos.⁴, Sam.³, Thos.²), 1793-1864, a farmer of Weare, and his wife ABIGAIL (JONES), had b. in Weare;

I. JOSIAH⁸, b. Apr., 15 1821, a pattern-maker, m. 6 Jan., 1863, LIZZIE A. SHIRLEY of New Boston, res. at Manchester, N. H., has no ch. He has aided in this work.

II. MOSES C.⁸, b. 17 May, 1827, a farmer on the homestead; m. 24 May, 1859, HANNAH D. WOODBURY of New Boston. Ch.;
1. A son, b. in 1863, d. in 1885. 2. Mary E.⁸ (*Philbrick*), not m.

III. MARY ANN⁸, b. 10 June, 1830, m. 26 Mar., 1851, (as 2d wife), JN. S. PHILBRICK, a farmer in South Weare, res. at Bedford, N. H. [See No. 92a, VII].

IV. ABBY E.⁸, b. 27 Dec., 1831, m. 27 Apr., 1865, HORATIO J. COLLINS, a farmer of South Weare, and d. 20 July, 1880. Her son is;

Jn. E. Collins⁹.

V. A——— J———⁸, b. 10 Oct., 1833, d. 10 June, 1835.

VI. MELISSA⁸, b. 20 Nov., 1836, not m.

VII. LUCENA F.⁸, b. 14 Mar., 1841, m. 7 Apr., 1859, GEORGE I. WHITE, a farmer of South Weare, res. Hillsboro', N. H. Ch.;

1. Abby Ann⁹ (*White*). 2. James H.⁹. 3. Emma F.⁹.

No. 93.

CAPTAIN JOSEPH PHILBROOK⁶, (Wm.⁵, Jonth.⁴, Wm.³, Thos.²) ——— 1841, and his wife POLLY (LASELLE), had b. in Islesboro, Me.;

I. MITTIE (Submit)⁷, b. 11 Feb., 1784, d. on the Island, unm. 26 Feb., 1859.

II. RUHAMA⁷, b. 17 May, 1786, m. WILLIAM LASELLE, d. at Searsmont, 9 Oct., 1861, s. p.

III. DIDANIA⁷, b. 13 Apr., 1788, d. unm., Aug., 1819.

IV. DAVID⁷, b. 30 Nov., 1789, m. MARGARET PERRY, d. at Islesboro, 3 Dec., 1857. Ch.;

1. Captain Judson⁸, b. 8 Apr., 1830, m. Jane Pendleton, res. and d. in Islesboro, 2 Jan., 1868.
2. Angelia⁸, b. 16 Mar., 1834, m. Captain Elbridge Philbrook, and d. 25 May, 1876.
3. Orinda⁸, b. 1 May 1826, m. (1) Capt. Samuel Haskell, (2) Capt. David Williams, at Lincolnsville, Me.
4. Elouai⁸, b. 21 June, 1831, m. Jn. Farrow, res. at Islesboro, Me.
5. David, Jr.⁸, b. 2 Jan., 1834, m. Sarah Warren, and d. 13 June, 1862.

V. LOIS⁷, b. 26 May, 1792, d. at Northport, Me., 1844, m. CAPTAIN REUEL PHILBROOK, and had 1 ch.;

1. Adaline⁸, b. 27 Nov., 1812, who m. Jn. Knight, b. 1805, res. in Rockland, Me., and had;
- 1 and 2.) Jn. W.⁸ and Wm. J.⁸ (Knight), b. abt. 1837 at Rockland.
- 3.) Ada F.⁸, b. abt., 1843.
- 4.) Francis A.⁸, b. abt. 1845, a soldier in the 2d Battery, Me. Cavalry.

VI. RACHEL⁷, b. 15 Mar., 1800, m. REV. SIMON COX, b. at Lincolnsville, Me., 14 Apr., 1800, Methodist, then Free Baptist, who preached at Montville, Me., res. at Searsmont and d. at Rockland, 28 Jan., 1851. She d. there 8 Jan., 1872, ae. near 72. Their ch. were;

1. Deborah Ann⁸ (Cox), b. 21 Sept., 1826, d. unm., at Oakland, Cal., 16 Feb., 1886.
2. Aurelius Augustus⁸, b. 12 Mar., 1828, d. unm., at Rockland, Me., 30 Apr., 1848.
3. James Warren⁸, b. 31 July, 1829, m. Margaret A. Barrett, and res. at Oakland, Cal.
4. Ruhamah Frances⁸, b. 13 July, 1832, d. unm., at Rockland, Me., 21 July, 1853.
5. George Washington⁸, b. 31 March, 1836, m. (1) Sarah Grinnell, (2) Melinda Dean of Rockland, Me.
6. Hollis Monroe, b. 11 Aug., 1837, m. Rowena Mitchell of San. Francisco, Cal.

VII. AMBROSE⁷, b. 20 Dec., 1804, m. MARY WOODBURY, and was drowned in Northport, Sept., 1824. Ch.;

1. Benjamin⁸, b. 4 Mar., 1821, a joiner, m. Elizabeth Maddox, res. at Rockland, Me. His ch. b. at Rockland;
- 1.) Inez⁸, b. abt. 1851. 2.) Egbert⁸, b. 1853, d. 10 Oct., 1854.
- 3.) Mabel⁸, b. abt. 1857. 4.) Frances H.⁸, b. abt., 1859.
- 5.) Willie O.⁸, b. Nov., 1860, and d. 4 June, 1861.
2. Joseph⁸, [d. at sea, unm.]?
3. Ambrose⁸, [settled on the Western Islands]?

No. 94.

CHARLES PHILBROOK⁶, (Jonth.⁵, Jonth.⁴, Wm.³, Thos.²), 1771-1834, a farmer and his wife BETSEY (JOHNSON), had b. in Clinton, Me.;

No. 94. (CONTINUED.)

I. LUCY NOBLE⁷, b. 14 Jan., 1801, m. S. STANLEY, and d. 7 Mar., 1866. Ch.;

1. *Charles Henry*⁸ (*Stanley*). 2. *Ann Elisa*⁸, d. 3. *Mary Jane*⁸.

II. SAMUEL JOHNSON⁷, b. 27 Jan., 1802, d. from a railroad accident at Racine, Wis., Apr., 1882. He m. TRYPHENA WHITTIER, b. at Methuen, Mass., 1 July, 1805, m. at Salem, N. H., Oct., 1826. She died suddenly while preparing for church, Dec., 1865. Their ch. were;

1. *Elisabeth*⁸, m. *A. E. Conant*, rem. abt. 1856 to Plainfield, Ills.; had 3 sons.
2. *Harriet*⁸, b. 25 May, 1829, m. ——— *Schmidt*, res. 9 Lane Place, Chicago, Ills., and has one son.
3. *Henry*⁸. 4. *Samuel*⁸. 5. *Thomas*⁸, d. 6. *Daniel*⁸, b. Apr., 1837.
7. *Emma*⁸, b. 10 Aug., 1839, res. at Boston, Mass.
8. *Augusta*⁸, b. 18 Mar., 1841, m. ——— *Walker*, res. at San Francisco, Cal.
9. *Lewis Weld*⁸, b. 30 Mar., 1846, m. *Zaidee Snell* of Augusta, Me., res. at Racine, Wis., had two daughters.
10. *George*⁸, b. 23 Mar., [1847]? res. at Winlock, W. T.*

III. THOMAS⁷, b. 10 July, 1803, m. ——— d. in quarantine, New York Harbor, 27 Oct., 1837. He had;

1. *Dora*⁸, d. 2. *Charles*⁸, d. 3. *Walter*⁸. 4. *Mary Warren*⁸

IV. JOTHAM SEWALL⁷, b. 7 Nov., 1804, d. at Winthrop, Me., 30 June, 1820.

V. MOSES⁷, b. 12 Feb., 1807, m. (1) MARY ANN THOMAS, who d. in Michigan, res. many years in Levant, Me., a shoemaker, rem. West. In 1865, m. (2) CLARISSA J. ATWOOD, at Elmwood, Ills., and res. there in 1885 with no ch.

VI. ELIZA⁷, b. 24 June, 1809, m. D. H. GOODALE, and lives in Adrian, Mich. Ch.;

1. *Nina*⁸ (*Goodale*). 2. *Etta*⁸, d. 3. *Lizzie*⁸, m. ——— *Cram*.

VII. CHARLES⁷, b. 16 May, 1811, shoemaker and farmer, at Geneseo, Ills., m. at Winthrop, Me., 20 June, 1839, ELIZABETH, (dau. of Rev. David) THURSTON, D. D., b. 28 Nov., 1818, who, on a visit to her brother, Samuel, died in Portland, Me., 16 Sept., 1875. Her father was for more than 40 years pastor of the Congregational

* As the family records were burned in the great fire in Chicago, there may be some errors in the account of this family. Such accidents teach us the importance of having our family records *printed* and preserved in safety.

church in Winthrop, Me., and her brother, Brown Thurston of Portland, Me., is the editor and publisher of the "Thurston Genealogies." Ch. b. in Adrian, Mich.;

1. *Frances Thurston*⁸, b. 12 Apr., 1846, farmer in Geneseo, Ills.
2. *William Thomas*⁸, b. 22 Feb., 1848, d. 26 Mar., 1849.
3. *Charles*⁸, b. 10, d. 14 Oct., 1854.
4. *Ellen*⁸, b. 23 Oct., 1856, unm.
5. *Harriet*⁸, b. 14 March., 1859, unm.

No. 95.

GEORGE PHILBROOK⁶, (Josh.⁵, Jonth.⁴, Wm.³, Thos.²), 1752-1821, and his wife DEBORAH (LOMBARD), had b. in Durham, Me.;

I. LUCY⁷, b. 1780, d. 1803.

II. DEBORAH⁷, b. 1782, m. (1) ——— DAY, (2) ——— JONES, and lived, 1881, with her dau. Mrs. Nathaniel Douglass, being nearly 100 years old. Nathaniel Douglass was a preacher among the Friends.

III. SARAH⁷, b. 31 May, 1784, d. 30 Sept., 1870.

IV. ELIZABETH⁷, b. 1786, d. 1803.

V. JAMES⁷, b. 27 Nov., 1788, d. 1803.

VI. GEORGE⁷, b. 1790, d. 1802.

(118.) VII. JOSEPH⁷, b. 27 Aug., 1793, m. SARAH DAY and had;

1. *Isiah*⁸, b. at Durham, Me., 5 Sept., 1819.
2. *Thos. L.*⁸

VIII. RACHEL⁷, b. 1796.

(118.) IX. and X. MOSES⁷ and JOSHUA⁷ (twins) b. 21 May, 1799; JOSHUA⁷ d. 11 Feb., 1800.

MOSES⁷ m. HANNAH DOWNES, res. at Durham, at Skowhegan, Me., and d. at Hampden abt. 1852, ae. 51. He is said to have lived sometime in Carmel, and sometime in Orono, Me., was tall and erect, and inherited his father's ability as a speaker in religious meetings. Most of his nine children d. early, and I find few of his descendants.

No. 96.

DANIEL PHILBROOK⁶, (Joshua⁵, Jonth.⁴, Wm.³, Thos.²), 1762-1843, blacksmith, and his wife, ELIZABETH (MOODY), had b. in Bath, Me.

I. HANNAH⁷, b. 23 Mar., 1794, m. HENRY SAMPSON, and d. 17 Oct., 1873.

II. MARY⁷, b. 23 May, 1795, d. 11 May, 1804.

III. ELIZABETH A.⁷, b. 11 Feb., 1798, d. 9 Nov., 1872, unm.

(119.) IV. JOSHUA⁷, b. 9 Feb., 1801, m. at Castine, Me., 20 Nov., 1825, SARAH MACK HASKELL, b. at Deer Island, 15 Oct., 1800, who d. 9 Feb., 1872, res. at Castine 15 years, then in Bath, Me. They had 5 ch. b. in Castine and in Bath, where he lived in 1886. He has contributed valuable materials for the early history of the place, and sketches of his ancestors, which have been printed in the local papers.

No. 97.

JEREMIAH PHILBROOK⁶, (Job.⁵, Jonth.⁴, Wm.³, Thos.²), 1753-1819, farmer, and his wife SARAH (LEADBETTER), had b. in Vinalhaven, Me.;

I. MARY⁷, b. 10 May, 1775, m. WILLIAM ESTES, and d. at Portland, 7 Apr., 1839.

(120.) II. JEREMIAH⁷, JR., b. 27 May, 1777, m. 11 Mar., 1804, HANNAH HASEY [or Hersey], b. at Harpswell, Me., 13 Sept., 1783. He rem. to South Thomaston and d. there, 30 June, 1861. They had 11 ch.

(121) III. PHINEAS⁷, b. at Bath, 31 Oct., 1779, m. (1) 3 May, 1805, NANCY GINN who had 1 son, and d. 11 May, 1807. He m. (2) LYDIA (dau. of Samuel) YONNG, b. 18 Nov., 1790, and d. 18 Dec., 1880, having had b. in Vinalhaven, 14 ch.

IV. SARAH⁷, b. at Bath, 28 Dec., 1781, m. EZRA [or Edward] BURGESS, both of Vinalhaven. He was b. at Cape Cod, 1778, and d. in 1853. She d. at Searsmont in 1860. They had b. in Vinalhaven;

1. Joseph⁸ (Burgess), b. 1 Mar., 1802, m. 25 Dec., 1827, Maria Staples, both members of the Methodist Church.

2. Susan⁸, m. George Hall. 3. Hannah⁸, wife of Aaron French.

4. Nancy⁸, wife of Charles Harding.

5. Sally⁸, b. 1810, m. Doty L. Whitney of Belmont, Me.

6. Elsie⁸, m. Henry Buck. 7. Edward⁸, m. Eliza Hall.

8. James⁸, m. Harriet Merriam.

9. Samuel⁸, m. Rachel Custis [Curtis]?

V. SUSANNA⁷, b. at Fox Island, 26 May, 1784, m. ALEXANDER YOUNG, and had;

No. 97. (CONTINUED.)

1. *Eliza*^a (*Young*) and *Julia*^a (twins), b. 16 Nov., 1809.
3. *Experience*^a, b. 1814, m. *William Banks*.
4. *Jers. P.*^a m. *Priscilla Webber* of Vinalhaven.
5. *Susan*^a, b. 1821, m. *Joseph Perry, Jr.*
6. *Gilford*^a, b. 1823, m. (1) *Mary Brown*, (2) *Elizabeth Rocklet*.

(122.) VI. DAVID⁷, b. 7 Dec., 1786, m. JOANNA ANDREWS, res. at South Thomaston, Me., and d. at AUGUSTA, Me., 5 Aug., 1858. They had 11 ch.;

VII. HANNAH⁷, b. 22 Apr., 1789, m. EBEN YOUNG, and d. 29 Apr., 1818, ae. 29.

(123.) VIII. DANIEL⁷, b. 13 Mar., 1792, m. 10 Feb., 1818, RACHEL (dau. of Samuel), YOUNG of Vinalhaven, b. 28 Mar., 1796, who d. at Portland, May, 1878. He d. at Brunswick, Me. 20 Feb., 1833, ae. 41. They had 8 ch.

(124.) IX. WILLIAM⁷, b. 12 Feb., 1795, m. (1) 3 Dec., 1822, RACHEL (dau. of Samuel), NORTON, (2) Jan., 1837, SARAH TEBBETTS of Belmont, Me., was a farmer near Newport, Penobscott Co., Me., rem. in 1844 to Wisconsin, and in 1849 res. on a farm near Oxford, Marquette Co., Wis. In March, 1852, when hunting his cows in the woods at dusk, a neighbor supposing a wild beast was coming, shot him, inflicting a wound from which he was a cripple till his death, in Oct., 1864, ae. 69 years and 8 months. He had 7 ch.

(125.) X. EZEKIEL⁷, b. 20 Apr., 1797, m. (1) Nov., 1819, MARTHA, (dau. of Samuel), YOUNG, of Vinalhaven, Me., b. 2 Feb., 1798, who d. in 1870. They had 13 ch. He was for many years a teacher of common schools, and in later days a farmer. It is said no man in the state has had more pupils under his personal instruction than Ezekiel Philbrook. He m. (2) Oct., 1870, WIDOW, LYDIA KEITH, (dau. of J. Libbey) who d. in 1873, ae. 72. He m. (3), Feb., 1874, ANNA C. LEWIS, and res. in Freeport, Me., 1886.

XI. JESSE⁷, d. young.

XII. ELISHA⁷, b. at Vinalhaven, Me.. 6 Oct., 1802, not m. d. in Mosinee, Marathon Co., Wis., 1 Nov., 1883, ae. 81. He was a schoolmaster, surveyor, genealogist &c., having spent much time and labor in collecting records of the Philbrick Family. Extracts from his MSS. are in this volume, included in brackets and marked at the close with his initials, E. P. For a sketch of his life, see Note A, Appendix.

No. 98.

JOEL PHILBROOK⁶, (Job.⁵, Jonth.⁴, Wm.³, Thos.²), 1759-1820, and his wife MARY (LEADBETTER), had b. mostly in Vinalhaven, Me., 14 ch. The 5 younger ch., rem. with him to Ohio in 1813. Ch.;

I. JOHN HANCOCK⁷, b. 12 June, 1779, master of a vessel owned by himself and his father, m. in Norfolk, Va. ——— and d. in Kingston, Jamaica, 4 Nov., 1809, ae. 30 s. p. His widow returned to her friends in Virginia.

II. MARY⁷, b. 14 Apr., 1782, m. (1) ——— PALMER, and had;
*Hiram*⁸ and *Joel*⁸ (Palmer).

She m. (2) ——— EDGAR, and d. in Ohio, abt., 1866.

III. ELIZABETH⁸ (Betsey), b. 5 Jan., 1784, m. [1806]? JAMES G. PENDLETON of Isleboro, Me., res. at Job's Island till abt. 1818, rem. to St. Albans, Licking Co., Ohio and d. there. She d. 4 Jan., 1865, ae. 81. He d. 8 Aug., 1867, ae. 84. They had 12 ch.;

[1. *James*⁹ (Pendleton), b. 1807, farmer, m. *Fane Gailor*, res. at Washington Township, Franklin Co., Ohio.

2. *Eliza*⁹, d. at Zanesville, O., ae. 12.

3. *Maria*⁹, b. 1810, m. (1) in 1828, *Miles Chester*, (2) in 1838, ——— (3) in 1846, ———.

4. *Joel*⁹, b. 26 Jan., 1812, m. abt. 1833, *Amy* (dau. of Japhet) *Sherman* of Hancock, O. He is a surveyor and farmer.

5. *Gideon*⁹, b. 10 May, 1813, teacher, surveyor and farmer in Ohio and Texas, m. in Henderson Co., Ky., 1839, *Maria Lugg* and had;

1.) *Maria Ann*⁹, b. in 1841. 2.) *Eugene B.*⁹, b. June, 1844.

In 1867 Gideon was murdered on his ranch in Texas.

6. *Cyrus*⁹, b. 22 Apr., 1815, studied law, m. in Shelby Co., Ky., *Martha Lear*, and had 3 dau. He was an officer in the Rebel Army and was taken prisoner.

7. *Darius*⁹, b. 1816, d. in 1876. At 20 years of age returned from Ohio to Maine, and in 1837 m. *Rachel* (dau. of Phineas) *Philbrook*, and rem. to Ohio. She d. in 1844, leaving 2 ch. He m. (2) *Mary Ann Green* who had 13 ch.;

8. *Franklin B.*⁹, b. 1818, a teacher, d. in 1841 of consumption.

9. *Mutilda*⁹. 10. *Elizabeth*⁹. 11. *Fane*, all b. and d. at Licking Co., O.

12. *John F.*⁹, b. in Ohio, 26 July, 1825, m. 16 Apr., 1848, *Lavinia* (dau. of Thos.) *Brown*, b. 1831. He is a farmer, carpenter and nursery man on the homestead, with 12 ch.] E. P.

IV. BARNABAS⁷, b. 5 May, 1786, m. ——— was a farmer 25 miles West of Belfast, Me., had;

1. *George*⁸.

2. *Seth*⁸, who lived a while with his uncle Seth Philbrook, near Vandalia, Ills.

[BARNABAS⁷, res. and d. in Camden, Me., and had a grandson Ruel there] C. G. P.

No. 98. (CONTINUED.)

V. RACHEL⁷, b. 21 Dec., 1787, m. ——— TRUSSEL, and d. in Me.

VI. RUEL⁷, b. 3 Nov., 1789, m. ——— (dau. of Joseph) PHILBROOK, farmer in Northport, Me. Had 1 dau.;

Adeline⁸, in 1825-30 res. near her father's.

(126.) VII. CYRUS⁷, b. 23 July, 1791, a mariner in the war of 1812, taken prisoner and confined in Dartmoor Prison, in England. Then a farmer, in 1817 followed his father to Licking Co., O., m. 16 Dec., 1819, ANN C. MARTIN, b. at Marietta, O., 21 June, 1800, and had 11 ch.; res. on a farm in Alexandria Township, O., d. 11 Dec., 1872.

VIII. DESIRE⁷, b. 5 Mar., 1793, m. BENJAMIN LANE of Vinalhaven, a fisherman, rem. to Licking Co., O., and became a wealthy farmer. In 1853 he rem. to near Freeport, Ills., and d. 1876. He and his wife were exemplary members of the M. E. Church. Ch.;

1. *Margaret⁸ (Lane)*, m. in Granville, O., *Jn. Montgomery*.

2. *Jn.⁸*, res. in Ills. 3. *Susan⁸*, m. *Christopher Avery*, and her son;

Henry⁸ (Avery), is a Baptist preacher.

4. *Rufus⁸*. 5. *Lorenzo Dow⁸*.

(127.) IX. SETH⁷, b. 5 Jan., 1795, rem. in 1813 to Ohio, m. there 2 April, 1818, MARGARET WOOD, b. 26 Dec., 1797, who d. Dec., 1861. In 1863 he rem. to a farm near Vandalia, Ills., where he d. 10 Nov., 1864. 10 Ch.;

X. LYDIA⁷, b. 13 Dec., 1796, m. at Licking Co., O., 1815, ELI BUTLER, b. 30 July, 1793, farmer, and both d. before 1880. Their Ch.;

1. *Lucinda⁸ (Butler)*, b. 1816, m. (1) 1838, *Milton Shepherdson*, who d. in 1844. In 1847, she m. (2) *Henry Hampshire*, and res. at Granville, O.

2. *Fustus⁸*, b. 1818, m. (1) 1846 *Lonise Ashton*. He m. (2) *Melissa Cole*.

3. *Kate⁸*, b. 1820, m. 1844, *Leonard Westbrook*. 4. *Elmira⁸*, d. young.

5. *Ann⁸*, b. 1824, m. 1845, *Rev. J. W. Miller*, res. at Granville, O., with 9 ch.;

1.) *Helen C.⁸ (Miller)*. 2.) *James⁸*. 3.) *William Judson⁸*.

4.) *Annie Louisa⁸*. 5. *Frank Fustus⁸*. 6.) *Mary V.⁸*. 7.) *Charles S.⁸*

8.) *Lunetta⁸*.

6. *Mary⁸ (Butler)*, b. in 1825, m. 1847, *William Cooper*, and d. in 1848. Her ch. d.

7. *Mercy L.⁸*, b. 27 Oct., 1827, m. 26 June, 1855, *Alexander G. Caldwell*, and had ch.;

John B.⁸ and *Alvah C.⁸ (Caldwell)*.

8. *Philander⁸*, b. 1829, d. 1831.

9. *Eli⁸*, b. in 1832, d. in the Army in 1862.

10. *Joel⁸*, b. in 1834, m. in 1855, *Mary Bolin*, and d. in the Army in 1862.

11. *Rachel⁸*, b. in 1839, m. in 1860, *Oscar Cole*, and had 6 ch.;

XI. JERUSHA⁷, b. 26 Mar., 1799, m. in Granville, O., 1 Oct., 1821, ANDREW B. BESSEE, farmer of Licking Co., O., and had 9 ch. She d. 7 Aug., 1857, ae. 58. Their ch.;

1. Henry⁸ (Bessee), b. in 1823, m. *Drusilla Van Sickle*, res. at Delaware, O.
2. Andrew⁸, b. in 1825, m. *Harriet McCracken*, res. in Michigan.
3. Benjamin⁸, b. 1827, m. *Amanda Whitehead*.
4. Ambrose⁸, b. 1829, m. *Sarah Holmes*, res at Altemont, Illa.
5. Washington⁸, b. in 1831, d. 31 Dec., 1850, unm.
6. Jerusha⁸, b., 1833, m. *William Price*.
7. Susanna P.⁸, b. 1835, m. *Robert Shannon*.
8. Isabel⁸, b. 1837, m. *Peter Beaver*.
9. Madison⁸, b. 1845, m. *Rosa Wilson*, and d. 9 July, 1865.

XII. JOEL⁷, b. 23 May, 1801, m. ——— was a farmer, a good man, res. a few miles southeast of Granville, O., with many children.

XIII. PERMELIA⁷, b. 12 Aug., 1803, m. in O. [Ellis Freeloze] or LOCKWOOD. In 1880 she lived with her daughters at Medicine Lodge, Kas. Ch.;

1. Theresa⁸, m. *Henry Hardy*, and has ch.;
2. Abbie⁸, a teacher.

XIV. SUSAN⁷, b. 4 Dec., 1805, m. Mar., 1823 in Ohio, SYLVANUS FREELOVE, res. in Mt. Vernon Vill., Knox Co., O. with 2 ch., and d. there 9 June, 1881. Ch.;

1. *Permelia L. A.*⁸, b. 12 June, 1829, d. 1847.
2. *Emeline*⁸, b. 9 Jan., 1832, m. 10 Apr., 1866, *Ira B. Allen*, and d. 28 Nov., 1884.

No. 99.

JOB PHILBROOK⁶, (Job.⁵, Jonth.⁴, Wm.³, Thos.²), 1775-1845, a mariner, and his wife SILVINA (PENDLETON), had b. in Isleboro, Waldo Co., Me.;

I. JOB⁷, b. 20 Sept., 1803, m. Nov., 1830 ALICE TYLER, res. at Frankfort, Me.

(128.) II. SILVINA⁷, b. 17 Sept., 1805, m. Mar., 1821, ELISHA GRANT, res. at Otis, Hancock Co., Me., ch. 13.

III. HARRIET⁷, b. 26 Sept., 1807, m. Oct., 1827, WILLIAM DRINKWATER of Northport, Me.

IV. HENRIETTA⁷, b. 7 Jan., 1810, m. Sept., 1827, CAPTAIN JAMES DRINKWATER of Rockland, Me., b. at Northport, abt. 1807, a mariner, had 10 ch.;

No. 92. (CONTINUED.)

1. *Silvina*⁸ (*Drinkwater*), b. abt. 1827, d. 10 Apr., 1862.
2. *Alice F.*⁸, m. *Charles H. Paine*.
3. *Captain James Jefferson*⁸, b. abt. 1832, m. 1 Oct., 1855, *Susan K. Boyd*.
4. *Daniel D.*⁸, b. Apr., 1834, d. 20 June, 1858.
5. *Sarah A.*⁸, m. *S. P. Merrill*. 6. *Rose B.*⁸, d. 7. *Lonisa A.*⁸, b. 1844?
8. *Lucy A.*⁸, b. 1846?
9. *Thomas T.*⁸, knocked overboard by a vessel's boom and drowned at Bangor, 10 Apr., 1861.
10. *Leonora*⁸, b. abt. 1851.

V. MATILDA⁷, b. 21 Feb., 1813, m. Oct., 1838, ALBERT HUTCHINS of Penobscot. Ch.;

1. *Emily M.*⁸ (*Hutchins*), b. Nov., 1830. 2. *Julia*⁸, b. 1841, d. 1846.

A. HUTCHINS d. at Exeter, Me., June, 1844, and in 1845 she m.

(2) PAUL TOWLE and had;

3. *Elbridge Edwin*⁸ (*Towle*), b. June, 1846.
- + *John E.*⁸, b. 1848.

She d. at Exeter, Me., Oct., 1855.

VI. DANIEL⁷, b. 30 Apr., 1815, mariner, m. June, 1831, LYDDA JANE PENDLETON.

VII. ALMIRA⁷, b. 21 May, 1817, m. Oct., 1836, THATCHER COOMBS, seaman, rem. to Rockland, and in 1862 to New York. She d. at Rockland, 16 Sept., 1864. 7 ch.

1. *Faystina*⁸ (*Coombs*), b. Oct., 1837, d. 1839.
2. *Marquis T.*⁸, b. Nov., 1839, lost at sea, Feb., 1860.
3. *Faustina*⁸, 2d, b. Dec., 1841, m. 1863, *Rinaldo Philbrook*, (s. of Job), seaman.
4. *Silvina*⁸, b. June, 1843, m. 1864 — *Smith* of Portland.
5. *Preston*⁸, b. May, 1846, a seaman.
6. *Emily*⁸, b. May, 1848, d. at Rockland, Sept., 1849.
7. *Feats*⁸, b. Oct., 1852, learned a trade in Frankfort, Me.

(129.) VIII. ELBRIDGE GERRY⁷, b. 11 May, 1819, mariner, m. 30 Aug., 1844, ANGELIA (dau. of David) PHILBROOK of Islesboro, Me. Ch. 7.

IX. ISAAC⁷, b. 2 Apr., 1821, lost at sea on a voyage to Savannah in 1837.

X. CORDELIA⁷, b. 13 Sept., 1823, m. 1 Jan., 1851, WILLIAM RIDER, a mariner.

XI. LENORA JANE⁷, b. 10 June, 1826, m. Oct., 1842, JOSEPH KNOWLES of Belfast, Me., res at Islesboro on a farm, and had 7 ch. b. there;

1. *Lenora*⁸ (*Knowles*), b. 27 Oct., 1847. 2. *Edgar*⁸, b. 27 Oct., 1849.
3. *Cora*⁸, b. 19 Apr., 1851. 4. *Evelyne T.*⁸, b. 19 Aug., 1853.
5. *Gertrude D.*⁸, b. 3 Oct., 1857. 6. *Myra E.*⁸, b. 26 June, 1861.
7. *Josephine*⁸, b. 2 Feb., 1865.

XII. GRACE ANN⁷, b. 18 Sept., 1828, m. Sept., 1844, ROBERT KNOWLES, a farmer of Islesboro.

XIII. JAMES JACKSON⁷, b. 10 Oct., 1831, seaman, m. 5 July, 1852, LYDIA D. PHILBROOK, b. 16 Oct., 1833. (See No. 53, IV.) Their ch.;

1. *George F.*⁸, b. 2 Sept., 1853. 2. *Laura P.*⁸, b. 28 Jan., 1856.
3. *Ella F.*⁸, b. 11 Oct., 1859. 4. *Frank A.*⁸, b. 28 May, 1865.

No. 99a.

XIMENAS PHILBRICK⁸, (*Enoch*⁷, *Jonth.*⁶, *Jas.*⁵, *Eben.*⁴, *Jas.*³, *Thos.*²), 1808-1865, and his wife RACHEL N. (BARTLETT), had b. in Buckfield, Me.;

I. PRESTON⁹, b. 22 Sept., 1833, m. at Manchester, N. H., 31 Aug., 1857, Sophy Dearborn, res. at Manchester. Enlisted in the Seventh New Hampshire Volunteers, d. at Manchester, 2 Dec., 1862, from disease taken in the Army. Ch.;

1. *Ernest P.*¹⁰, b. at Manchester, 31 May, 1858, not m.

II. A. JACKSON⁹, b. 15 Mar., 1835, m. at Manchester, 25 Oct., 1858, ELIZA A. (dau. of Jn. E.) EATON. He is a farmer in Woodland, Me. Their ch.;

1. *Eugene F.*¹⁰, b. at Buckfield, Me., 8 July, 1861, m. *Ellen Thomas* of Caribou, Aroostock, Co., Me.
2. *Preston*¹⁰, b. at Woodland, Me., 24 May, 1864.
3. *Nellie E.*¹⁰, b. at Woodland, 28 Jan., 1868.

III. SARAH VIOLA⁹, b. 6 Sept., 1836, m. 14 June, 1859, ALANSON YOUNG of Hartford, Me., and res. in 1886 at 200 Summer St., Lynn, Mass. Ch.;

1. *Floral Alanson*¹⁰ (*Young*), b. at Caribou, Me., 10 Nov., 1861, d. at Woodland, Me., 11 Mar., 1862.
2. *Currie E.*¹⁰, b. at Hebron, Me., 2 Apr., 1863.
3. *Linnie Elnora*¹⁰, b. at Buckfield, Me., 8 July, 1865.
4. *Annie Belle*¹⁰, b. 20 Sept., 1868.

IV. ENOCH⁹, b. 14 Feb., 1837, m. 4 Jan., 1867, ELNORA H. (adopted dau. of William and Hannah Berry) LADD, b. at Cambridge, Mass. Ch., all b. at Woodland, Me.;

1. *Sarah Viola*¹⁰, b. 28 Sept., 1869. 2. *Allison Enoch*¹⁰, b. 8 Nov., 1871.
3. *Frank Tilden*¹⁰, b. 7 Nov., 1876.
4. *Willie Alanson*¹⁰, b. 11 July, 1882.

V. ANNIS T.⁹, m. WILLIAM PORTER, res. at Manchester, N. H.

No. 99b.

LEVI PHILBRICK⁸, (Enoch⁷, Jonth.⁶, Jas.⁵, Eben⁴, Jas.³, Thos.²), 1813——, of Burlington, Me., and his wife HARRIET (SIBLEY), had b. in Lowell, Me. ;

I. PRESTON⁹, b. 24 Aug., 1841, m. Feb., 1882, MRS. ABBY F. BROWN, no. ch. ;

II. AMANDA E.⁹, b. at Burlington, Me., 21 Apr., 1844, m. at Burlington, Me., 20 Sept., 1863, NATHANIEL S. BROWN ; had b. in Burlington, Me.

1. *Erastus D.*¹⁰, b. 30 Apr., 1865, d. at Lowell, Me., 16 Jan., 1879.

2. *Hattie A.*¹⁰, b. at Lowell, 2 May, 1868.

3. *Harry L.*¹⁰, b. 24 June, 1873, d. 11 Jan., 1879.

4. *Clarence N.*¹⁰, b. 20 Apr., 1876.

5. *Carrie F.*¹⁰, b. 28 Mar., 1880. 6. *Henry R.*¹⁰, b. 23 Apr., 1884.

III. SARAH A.⁹, b. 30 Dec., 1846, m. at Monson, Me., 15 June, 1873, HENRY M. HAYNES, no. ch.

IV. GEORGE W.⁹, b. 7 Dec., 1858.

No. 100.

JONATHAN PHILBRICK⁷, (Nathan⁶, Jas.⁵, Eben⁴, Jas.³, Jas.²), 1778-1824, farmer, and his wife NABBY (WOODMAN), had b. in Deerfield ;

I. HANNAH⁸, b. 5 Sept., 1804, d. 16 Apr., 1826, ae. 22.

II. ABIGAIL W.⁸, b. 1 Jan., 1806, d. 2 Aug., 1824, ae. 18.

III. BETSEY W.⁸, b. 30 Sept., 1807, m. at Deerfield, 22 Nov., 1835, JN. F. GOODHUE, and had 1 son and 3 dau. who d. early. She d. 19 July, 1845.

IV. NATHAN⁸, b. 24 July, 1809, d. 3 Mar., 1825.

V. SUSAN JANE⁷, b. 28 June, 1811, d. 20 Aug., 1829.

VI. JOHN O.⁸, b. 20 Nov., 1812, farmer, on the homestead, unm.

(130.) VII. LEVI B.⁸, b. 5 Oct., 1814, d. 1882, m. (1) 10 Jan., 1837, MERIBAH T. SEAVEY, who had 4 ch. and d. at Deerfield, 22 July, 1855. He m. (2) 30 Sept., 1857, REBECCA J. (dau of Samuel) DEARBON of Deerfield, who had 2 ch. He was a farmer, insurance agent, auctioneer, and at times a shoe manufacturer.

VIII. J. HARVEY⁸, b. 2 Dec., 1816, m. (1) 24 Oct., 1847, CLARA BRYANT SEAVEY of Greenland, b. 21 Nov., 1826, and had b. in Can-

dia, 8 ch. He m. (2) in Candia, 1 Jan. 1882, NANCY MARIA HAYNES, b. 25 Dec., 1836.

1. *Clara Abbie*⁸, b. 8 Aug., 1848, m. *J. Walter Johnson* of Pittsfield.
2. *Sarah Ward*⁸, b. 29 Oct., 1850. 3. *Harvey Oscar*⁸, b. 4 Apr., 1852, d.
4. *Annabell Estell*⁸, b. 14 June, 1854, m. *Frank Washburn* of Boston and has;
*Grace*¹⁰ (*Washburne*).
5. *Charles Sumner*⁸, b. 24 Aug., 1857.
6. *John Dudley*⁸, b. 11 Aug., 1862, A. B. Dartmouth College, 1885.
7. *William Burr*⁸, b. 4 May, 1866.
8. *Ulis Grant*⁸, b. 7 July, 1868.

IX. MARY JANE⁸, b. 30 Nov., 1818, d. 5 Dec., 1818.

X. GEORGE W.⁸, b. 14 July, 1820, res. with his brother John on the homestead, unm.

No. 101.

SIMON PHILBROOK⁷, (Jos.⁶, Jas.⁵, Jo.⁴, Jas.³, Thos.²), 1782-1844, and his wife NANCY (MARSTON), widow of Jn. Shaw, had b. in Hampton;

(131.) I. JOHN MARSTON⁸, b. 27 June, 1807, m. 29 June, 1828, ANN MARIA (dau. of William) HAZELETT, b. at Ossipee, 9 Sept., 1810, and died suddenly at Lewiston, Me., 20 Aug., 1861. He was "a good father, a kind husband, a sincere Christian," and was sometimes called "Honest John." Ch. 9.

II. MARY ANN⁸, b. 4 Nov. 1809, m. 29 May, 1827, JONATHAN (s. of Samuel) TUCK of Parsonsfield, Me., res. on his father's homestead till he d. 6 May, and she, 10 June, 1840, both of consumption. Their ch.;

1. *Elizabeth*⁹ (*Tuck*), b. 2 Nov., 1828, m. 27 July, 1849, *Zimri Fogg*, res. at Minnesota with 3 ch.
2. *Adaline*⁹, b. Aug., 1830, d. July, 1834.
3. *Jeremiah*⁹, b. 22 Sept., 1833, res. in Illinois.
4. *Pembroke*⁹, b. Jan., d. 12 May, 1836.
5. *Abbie M.*⁹, b. 2 Dec., 1838, m. 7 June, 1859, *Charles M. Young*, res. at Stoneham, Mass., with 5 ch.;

III. ELIZA HILLIARD⁸, b. at Ossipee, 10 Apr., 1821, m. 11 Apr., 1838, NICHOLAS SCAMMON of Saco, Me., "a Christian Soldier." They had 6 ch.

IV. MARTHA JANE⁸, b. 28 Aug., 1823, res. in 1863 with her mother in Biddeford, unm.

No. 102.

JOSEPH PHILBROOK⁷, (Jo.⁶, Jas.⁵, Jo.⁴, Jas.³, Thos.²), 1792-1865, and his wife BETSEY (PALMER), had b. in Hampton;

I. ELIZABETH F.⁸, b. 28 Apr., 1821, d. 24 Mar., 1840.

II. MARY P.⁸, b. 18 Aug., 1824, m. (1) JOHN LAMPREY, m. (2) JONATHAN [Leavitt] LAMPREY of North Hampton.

III. JOSEPH A.⁸, b. 8 May, 1827,* m. 25 Dec., 1853, MARY CAROLINE GOODWIN, of Litchfield, Me., and had b. in Hampton.;

1. *John A.*⁹, b. 13 May, 1857, d. 15 Aug., 1874, ae. 17.

2. *Clara E.*⁹, b. 23 Feb., 1860, a teacher.

3. *Joseph H.*⁹, b. 14 Jan., 1865, m. 31 Dec., 1882, *Mary Alice* (dau. of Arthur) *Blake* of Hampton.

IV. NANCY⁸, b. 27 Sept., 1829, m. DAVID M. LOCKE.

V. JOHN S.⁸, b. 19 Sept., 1834, drowned 4 Oct., 1851, in Bay Chaleurs in Prince Edward's Island.

No. 103.

JOSIAH PHILBRICK⁷, (Jed.⁶, Jere.⁵, Jed.⁴, Thos.³, Jas.²), 1772-1827, farmer &c., and his wife SARAH (TEWXBURY), had b. in Hawke (Danville);

(132.) I. JEDEDIAH⁸, b. 31 Jan., 1797, m. 15 July, 1819, SUSANNA (dau. of Isaac and Joanna) BARTLETT of Kingston, was a farmer and cooper in Hawke, where he d. 27 July, 1864. His widow d. 7 Aug., 1875.

(133.) II. JOSIAH⁸, b. 26 Jan., 1800, m. (1) 14 Mar., 1822, SARAH (dau. of Elisha and Hannah) QUINBY, who d. 4 Feb., 1835, having had 5 ch. He m. (2) 20 Nov., 1835, SARAH (dau. of Reuben and Nancy) DIMOND, who had 4 ch. and d. He m. (3) 10 Feb., 1844, widow SARAH HOYT, (dau. of Sherburne and Mercy) TILTON of Sandown, and d. 9 Nov., 1863. His wife d. 20 May, 1870. He lived in Danville on the farm granted in 1698 to his ancestor Thomas Philbrick³, which has never passed out of possession of the family.

III. NANCY⁸, b. 18 Oct., 1803, m. 2 Dec., 1818, GEORGE BARTLETT of Kingston, b. 31 July, 1796. Their ch.;

1. *Josiah P.*⁹ (*Bartlett*), b. 4 May, 1820, m. 13 Oct., 1842, *Susan M. Colby*, and d. 7 July, 1860.

2. *Sarah Ann*⁹ (*Bartlett*), b. 10 Dec., 1824, m. June, 1847, *William Perkins* of Manchester, b. 1816. She d. 26 Oct., 1882, and had ch.;

*Frank*¹⁰ (*Perkins*) and *Ida H.*¹⁰.

3. *George W.*⁹, b. 4 Jan., and d. 18 Jan., 1828.

* See Note D., Appendix, The Old Bible.

NANCY⁸, (widow of George) BARTLETT, m. (2) 5 July, 1829, MOSES FELLOWS of Brentwood, b. 8 Nov., 1803, d. 25 Sept., 1879. He was 2 years mayor of Manchester. Ch.;

4. *Helen M.⁹ (Fellows)*, b. 5 Oct., 1830, m. 31 July, 1849, *Z. C. Perkins*, had *Aug. F.¹⁰* and *Ella F.¹⁰*, and d. 14 Oct., 1853.

NANCY⁸, d. 19 Dec., 1861.

IV. SARAH⁸, b. 12 July, 1808, m. 13 July, 1825, EBENEZER COLBY, b. at Amesbury, Mass., 29 May, 1802, res. at Londonderry, with;

1. *Albert P.⁹ (Colby)*, b. at Danville, 2 Oct., 1826, m. 2 Nov., 1847, *Charlotte M. Emerson*.
2. *Washington⁹*, b. in Brentwood, 22 May, 1832, m. 1 Nov., 1855, *Arvilla Nesmith*, and had;
Frank¹⁰ (Nesmith), b. 17 Aug., 1856.
3. *Moses F.⁹*, b. at Salisbury, Mass., 27 July, 1839, m. 30 June, 1874, *Sarah L. Robinson* of Brentwood.

No. 104.

JOHN PHILBRICK⁷, (Jed.⁶, Jere.⁵, Jed.⁴, Thos.³, Jas.²), 1788-1841, and his wife PAULINA (WEBSTER), had b. in East Kingston;

I. JONATHAN S.⁸, b. 15 Feb., 1812, d. unm., 19 Nov., 1864.

(134.) II. CHARLOTTE S.⁸, b. 8 Feb., 1815, m. 5 Dec., 1839, SAMUEL P. LAWRENCE, b. 9 Feb., 1816 and had 7 ch.

III. ELIPHALET W.⁸, b. 26 May, 1820, of East Kingston, m. 6 Aug., 1843, ALMIRA F. DUDLEY, b. 16 Mar., 1821. Ch.;

1. *John Henry⁹*, b. 22 Feb., 1845, m. 17 Nov., 1866, *Abbie Little*, and had;
- 1.) *Florence M.¹⁰*, b. 30 Apr., 1867.
2. *Lina Sarah⁹*, b. 8 Feb., 1847, m. 27 May, 1871, *William H. Bailey*, and has;
- 1.) *Eliphalet P.¹⁰ (Bailey)*, b. 29 May, 1872.
- 2.) *Annie F.¹⁰*, b. 30 Nov., 1879.
3. *Frank F.⁹*, b. 17 Sept., 1852, a grocer in Merrimac, Mass., m. 25 Dec., 1875, *Eva G. Fernald*, and had;
- 1.) *Mabel E.¹⁰*, b. 17 May, d. 11 Oct., 1876.
4. *Annie F.⁹*, b. 19 May, 1861, m. 17 Feb., 1881, *Albert F. Crowell*, and had twins;
Myron P.¹⁰ and *Susie F.¹⁰*, b. 1 June, 1882.

IV. JOHN LANGDON⁸, b. 22 July, 1825, m. 26 Jan., 1850, ELIZABETH SPALDING, and had b. in East Kingston;

1. *Horace⁹*, b. 19 Apr., 1852, d. 22 June, 1854.
2. *Alice P.⁹*, b. 19 Oct., 1855.
3. *Oscar L.⁹*, b. 12 Dec., 1867.

V. SARAH P.⁸, b. 31 Mar., 1827, d. unm. 14 June, 1843.

VI. FRANK J.⁸, b. 10 Feb., 1833, m. 27 Feb., 1861, LAURA O. MORRILL, b. in East Kingston, 23 June, 1837. Ch. b. in East Kingston;

1. *George A.*⁹, b. 6 Mar., 1863.
2. *Frank N.*⁹, b. 12 May, 1867.
3. *Charles L.*⁹, b. 13 Feb., 1873.

No. 105.

JOSIAH HANCOCK PHILBRICK⁷, (Josiah⁶, Jo.⁵, Jed.⁴, Thos.³, Jas.²), 1810——, farmer, and his wife MARY (SMITH), had b. in Tilton;

I. ANN ELIZABETH⁸, b. 28 Aug., 1833, m. 17 Dec., 1867, B. T. BROWN, farmer and trader of Tilton (2d wife).

II. MARTHA GERRISH⁸, b. 24 Feb., 1835, m. 30 June, 1859, NATHAN H. WEEKS, b. at Guilford, 9 Mar., 1826, farmer of Thornton, now Plymouth. Ch.;

1. *Annie May*⁹ (*Weeks*), b. 30 Nov., 1860, graduated at the New Hampshire Conference Seminary in 1880.
2. *Fred. P.*⁹, b. 18 Nov., 1862.
3. *Lela Georgia*⁹, b. 17 Mar., 1865.
4. *Scott*⁹, b. 22 July, 1867.
5. *May Bell*⁹, d. Oct., 1872, ae. 3 months.
6. *Mattie J.*⁹, b. 12 Oct., 1873.

III. CAROLINE LAWRENCE⁸, b. 24 Dec., 1837, m. 29 Apr., 1857, HON. JOSEPH DEMERIT PHILBRICK, farmer in Andover, and had 2 daughters. (See No. 37, X.) He was county commissioner in 1879.

IV. SARAH CLOUGH⁸, b. 24 Nov., 1839, m. 17 Nov., 1869, JOHN CALVIN SMITH, farmer of Ashland, and has no ch.;

V. ENOCH GERRISH⁸, b. 7 July, 1841, merchant in Tilton, m. 3 Aug., 1864, ANN (dau. of Benjamin) HILL, of Northfield, and has;

1. *Charley Hovey*⁹, b. 18 Jan., 1871.
2. *Gerry*⁹, b. 12 Nov., 1873.

VI. GEORGE SMITH⁸, b. 31 Aug., 1843, teacher at the West, now a farmer in Tilton, m. 28 Nov., 1872, ELSEA S. (dau. of Reuben) CLOUGH of Warner, b. in 1849, and has;

1. *Mary Smith*⁹, b. 12 Mar., 1874.
2. *Lena Clough*⁹, b. 22 Oct., 1877.

VII. MARY AUGUSTA⁸, b. 9 Jan., 1845, m. 26 Sept., 1867, ROBERT GORDON of New Hampton. She d. there 7 Aug., 1870.

VIII. CLARA MIRANDA⁸, b. 10 June, 1847, m. (1) Jan., 1866, SCOTT WEEKS, merchant in Lake Village, who d. Apr., 1866. She m. (2) 28 Nov., 1872, DR. FRANK L. MASON, druggist at Meredith Village.

No. 108.

SAMUEL PHILBRICK⁷, (Sam.⁶, Ben.⁵, Eph.⁴, Jo.³, Jas.²), 1785-1868, and his wife BETSEY (WHITE), had b. in Skowhegan, Me.;

I. SAMUEL⁸, d. unm.

II. HANNAH R.⁸, b. 22 May, 1811, m. SAMUEL SOULE of San Francisco, Cal., and had 1 ch. that d. in infancy.

III. BETSEY⁸, b. 19 Oct., 1812, m. JOEL WILLIAMS, and had;

1. *Captain Charles⁹ (Williams)*, d. in the Union Army.

Three other ch. and their father are d.; and the mother res. in San Francisco.

IV. SARAH⁸, b. 14 Dec., 1814, m. SAMUEL D. ARNOLD, and has;

George⁹ (Arnold), *Isabella⁹* and another daughter.

V. SAMUEL WHITE⁸, b. 19 Oct., 1816, d. 3 Aug., 1853, s. p.

VI. MARY RYDER⁸, b. 20 July, 1818, m. 9 Feb., 1840, REUBEN KIDDER, b. 4 Jan., 1816, and had;

1. *Mary S.⁹ (Kidder)*, b. 20 Apr., 1842, d. 31 Oct., 1843.

2. *Dr. Fred.⁹*, of St. Louis, Mo., b. 24 Sept., 1844, M. D. at New York City in 1863.

3. *Clara F.⁹*, b. 30 Jan., 1856, d. 16 June, 1861.

VII. ELLEN AUGUSTA⁸, b. 25 Oct., 1820, m. ROBERT TUTTLE, and had b. in Skowhegan;

1. *Ellen⁹ (Tuttle)*. 2. *Henry⁹*, d. 3. *Edward⁹*. 4. *Minnie⁹*.

VIII. HON. WILLIAM⁸, b. at Milburn (now Skowhegan), 12 Jan., 1823, m. at Skowhegan, Me., MARY E. (dau. of Ichabod) RUSSELL. Her mother was Philena Sawyer, b. at Fitchburg, Mass., d. at Houlton, Me., 1852. He res. in Skowhegan where his 5 ch. were b.;

1. *Emma R.⁹*, b. 10 July, 1852, m. 26 Dec., 1872, *Charles H. Burrill*, and has 1 dau.

2. *Willie⁹*, b. 27 Dec., 1857, d. 31 Aug., 1859.

3. *Harrie⁹*, b. 14 Nov., 1860, d. 7 Dec., 1861.

4. *Samuel W.⁹*, b. 15 Aug., 1862. 5. *Fred⁹*, b. 16 Dec., 1863.

IX. JANE R.⁸, b. 3 Mar., 1825, m. BENJAMIN DODGE of Skowhegan, and had;

1. *John⁹ (Dodge)*. 2. *Charles⁹*, not m.

X. JOSEPH HENRY⁸, b. 20 Aug., 1827, of Boston, (Mt. Pleasant Avenue) m. at Bloomfield, Me., 4 Sept., 1853, MARY (dau. of Asa) STEWARD, b. 28 Jan., 1834. Their ch.;

1. *Lillian*², b. 21 Jan., 1855. 2. *Annie*², b. 14 Jan., 1859, d. 5 Sept., 1861.
3. *Henry S.*², b. 8 June, 1863. 4. *Maud*², b. 11 Jan., 1874.

XI. *GEORGE*², b. 21 Jan., 1830, jeweler in Skowhegan, m. at Waterville, Me., 30 Dec., 1856, *LUCY A.* (dau. of Gilman) *FELLOWS*, b. at Deerfield, N. H., 24 June 1833. Their ch.;

1. *Carrie F.*², b. 15 Oct., 1857. 2. *Chas. G.*², b. 8 Sept., 1862, d. 4 Oct., 1877.
3. *John R.*², b. 31 Mar., 1865.
4. *Mary W.*², b. 24 July, 1867, d. 17 Mar., 1870.
5. *Albert G.*², b. 16 Apr., 1872, d. 30 Oct., 1877.

XII. *ALMA ANN*², b. 11 Sept., 1832, m. *ASA S. EMERY*, had 1 dau. She d. 27 Nov., 1871.

XIII. *CLARA*², b. 29 Aug., 1834, d. 5 Oct., 1836.

No. 107.

*BENJAMIN PITMAN PHILBROOK*⁷, (*Joses*⁶, *Jo.*⁵, *Joses*⁴, *Jo.*³, *Jas.*².) 1785——, and his wife *POLLY (RANDALL)*, had b. in Rye;

I. *EMELINE*⁸, b. 30 June, 1807, m. *NATHANIEL GREENLEAF*, [of Boston]?

II. *JULIA ANN*⁸, b. 6 Sept., 1809, d. young.

III. *MARY S.*⁸, b. 8 May, 1811, m. *DANIEL SANBORN* of Epping, and d.

IV. *OLIVER BLUNT*⁸, b. 28 Feb., 1813, m. Nov., 1844, widow *ALICE SAVERSON*, (nee *Rodlem*.) He was a mason in Boston, but returned to Rye, where he d. 21 Aug., 1884, in the peace of a Christian hope, æ. 81, s. p. He adopted a son, *Cornelius O. Philbrook*, who was brought up in his family, and m. Sept., 1876, *Mary P. Powers* of Hampton, but has no ch.; res. Rye.

V. *IRENE*⁸, b. 28 Oct., 1815, m. 20 Nov., [or 26 Oct.] 1836, *JESSE A.* (s. of *James*) *PHILBRICK*, both of Rye. (See No. 76, v., and 113.) They had 5 ch. She d. at Kittery, Me., 12 Sept., 1883, æ. near 68, much lamented by a grateful family.

VI. *BENJ. PITMAN*⁸ JR., b. 13 Dec., 1819, m. at Rye, 29 Dec., 1844, *ANGELINE BATCHELDER* of Rye, and d.

No. 108.

*JOSEPH PHILBRICK*⁷, (*Jonth.*⁶, *Jo.*⁵, *Joses*⁴, *Jo.*³, *Jas.*².) 1797-1873, farmer in Rye, and his wife *MARTHA B. (Patty) KNOWLES*, had b. in Rye;

I. MARTHA ANN⁸, b. 18 Oct., 1820, m. 21 Feb., 1838, WOODBURY L. SEAVEY, farmer in Rye, then in Portsmouth, and had;

1. *Ann Fanelle*⁹, (*Seavey*). 2. *Sarah Eliz.*⁹. 3. *Jn. Langdon*⁹.

II. SARAH ELIZABETH⁸, b. 18 Feb., 1823, m. 25 Sept., 1842, NICHOLAS GILMAN MASON of Portsmouth, and had;

1. *Clarence B.*⁹, (*Mason*). 2. *Joseph E.*⁹, d. 1855, ae. 7.
3. *Georgette Ball*⁹. 4. *Millon Fields*⁹, d. 1858, ae. 14. 5. *Willis Gilman*⁹.

III. ADALINE SHERIDAN⁸, b. 23 Dec., 1824, m. 1846, WM. SEAVEY RAND, a carpenter of Rye, then of Boston; had 1 ch., and d. Aug., 1854.

IV. JOSEPH NEWELL⁸, b. 2 Mar., 1832, m. at E. Boston, 29 Nov., 1854, ANNIE GWINN, b. at E. Boston, 24 Nov., 1836, and had 8 ch. living in 1886.

1. *J. Woodbury*⁹, b. Dec., 1855, m. 12 Mar., 1874, *Eliza* Fogg* of North Hampton, and has; 1.) *Frank H.*¹⁰.

2. *M. Addie*⁹, b. Jan., 1856, m. Oct., 1873, *Henry Laskey* of England, and had;

- 1.) *Henry*¹⁰, (*Laskey*). 2.) *Chesta*¹⁰. 3.) *Lizzie*¹⁰.

- 4.) *Archie*¹⁰. 5.) *Annie*¹⁰.

3. *Jas. A.*⁹, b. May, 1858, m. 21 Aug., 1880, *Mary E. Cumming* of Vermont, and had; 1.) *Addie E.*¹⁰.

4. *Henry R.*⁹, b. Feb., 1860. 5. *Chas. N.*⁹, b. June, 1862.

6. *M. Emma*⁹, b. June, 1863. 7. *Horace W.*⁹, b. Sept., 1866.

8. *Lizzie I.*⁹, b. Sept., 1869.

V. JOHN IRA⁸, b. 4 Apr., 1835, d. 29 Mar., 1838.

VI. CLARA ABBIE⁸, b. 2 June, 1838, m. 27 Oct., 1859, HIRAM CHASE, a farmer of Stratham, then of Portsmouth, and had;

1. *Mary E.*⁹, (*Chase*) d. 1865, ae. 5 yrs.

2. *Lizzie A.*⁹, d. 1865, ae. 17 mos. 3. *Chas. Henry*⁹. 4. *Annie Arnold*⁹.

No. 109.

DANIEL PHILBRICK⁷, (Jonth.⁶, Jo.⁵, Joses⁴, Jo.³, Jas.².) 1805-1882, and his wife SARAH ANN (PHILBRICK), had b. in Rye;

I. EMILY⁸, d. 25 Feb., 1858 of consumption, ae. 20. She was b. 21 Oct., 1837.

II. HARRISON⁸, b. 29 June, 1840, m. in Meredith, JANE E. EASTMAN of Meredith, b. 28 June, 1840, was Co. Surveyor of Bates Co., Ark. Ch.;

*Rye Records: "Woodbury J. Pk. m. 12 Mar., 1874, Eliza Perkins Jenness of No. Hampton."

1. *Lillie H.*⁸, b. 1869. 2. *Ira Perley*⁸, b. 24 Mar., 1871.
3. *Daniel E.*⁸, b. 25 Jan., 1875. 4. *George*⁸. 5. *Nellie R.*⁸.

III. LAMIRA⁸, b. 8 Apr., 1842, m. at Rye, 12 Dec., 1882, THOMAS J. KNOWLES of No. Hampton, farmer, s. p.

IV. DANIEL WEBSTER⁸, b. 29 May, 1844, m. 9 Jan., 1872, CYNTHIA A. ODIORNE of Rye. Ch.;

1. *Emily May*⁸. 2. *Alfred C.*⁸. 3. *Irving Cheever*⁸.
4. *Carrie Webster*⁸.

V. IRA P.⁸, b. 21 Apr. 1847, d. 13 Apr., 1867 of consumption, not m.

No. 110.

NEWELL PHILBRICK⁷, (Jonth.⁶, Jo.⁵, Joses⁴, Jo.³, Jas.².) 1810-1885, and his wife MARY (PHILBRICK), had b. in Medford, Mass.;

I. SARAH ELIZ.⁸, b. 2 Sept., 1836, res. near Lincoln, Cal.

II. JONATHAN SHERIDAN⁸, b. 8 Jan., 1838, farmer, res. near Lincoln, Placer Co., Cal., not m.

IV. JOSEPH NEWELL⁸, JR., b. at Worcester, Mass., 25 Oct., 1844, d. in Hardin Co., O., 24 Oct., 1855.

III. MARY LOUISA⁸, b. at Medford, 29 Jan., 1841, m. at Springfield, O., 22 Mar., 1866, JAS. R. CUTTING, res. near Lincoln, Placer Co., Cal. Ch.;

1. *Arthur C.*⁸ (*Cutting*), b. 16 Mar., d. 4 Oct., 1867.
2. *Edwin M.*⁸, b. in Niles, Cal., 12 Jan., 1870.
3. *Ellen Irene*⁸, b. at Oakland, Cal., 6 Sept., 1872.

V. SPALDING FLINT⁸, b. at Worcester, 30 Apr., 1848.

VI. CHAS. REMICK⁸, b. at Worcester, 7 June, 1852, m. 9 Apr., 1875, SALLY ANN SMITH, and res. in Boone Co., West Virginia. Has 3 ch.;

1. *Mary Lillian*⁸, b. 11 Jan., 1876. 2. *Julia May*⁸, b. 28 Apr., 1878.
3. *Artel Leroy*⁸, b. at Placer Co., Cal., 26 Mar., 1880.

No. 111.

OLIVER PHILBRICK⁷, (Jos.⁶, Jas.⁵, Joses⁴, Jo.³, Jas.².) 1803-1861, of Rye, N. H., and Kittery, Me., and his wife ELIZA T. (STAPLES), had b. in Rye;

I. JAMES S.⁸, b. 19 July, 1824, d. 17 Feb., 1825.

- II. ANN C. R. B.⁸, b. 3 June, 1826.
- III. CHARLES G. B.⁸, b. 24 Jan., 1828.
- IV. OLIVER H. PERRY⁸, b. 5 Nov., 1829, d. on the passage home from Manilla, 24 Oct., 1853, ac. 24.
- V. ELIZA JANE⁸, b. 31 Oct., 1831, d. 26 July, 1857.
- VI. WILLIAM M.⁸, b. 6 Aug., 1833, d. 14 Dec., 1835.
- VII. JOSEPHINE ADALAIDE⁸, b. 23 Apr., 1835, d. at Philadelphia, Pa., 7 Jan., 1858, ac. 22.
- VIII. MARY OLIVIA⁸, b. 15 July, 1837, d.
- IX. GEO. FRED. MCALISTER⁸, b. 16 Feb., 1839.
- X. WILLIAM M. C.⁸, b. 16 Mar., 1840.
- XI. ELLEN LETTIA⁸, b. 15 Aug., 1842.
- XII. ROBERT C. STORER⁸, b. 1 Jan., 1848.

No. 112.

JAMES PHILBRICK⁷, (Jas.⁶, Jo.⁵, Joses⁴, Jo.³, Jas.²), 1807-1866, of Rye N. H., and Kittery, Me., and his wife DOROTHY (REMICK), had b. in Rye ;

- I. ABBY ANN⁸, b. 22 Apr., 1833, d. 22 Mar., 1837.
- II. HENRY B.⁸, b. 5 June, 1834.
- III. RICHARD⁸, b. 14 July, 1836.
- IV. JANE A. B.⁸, b. 22 Apr., 1838.
- V. LUCINDA⁸, b. 12 Nov., 1840, d. 3 Apr., 1847.
- VI. EMELINE⁸, b. 23 Aug., 1843.
- VII. JAMES B.⁸, b. 5 Aug., 1845.
- VIII. WALTER⁸, b. 8 Nov., 1847.
- IX. ADALAIDE⁸, b. 14 July, 1849.
- X. HORACE L.⁸, b. 27 Nov., 1852.

No. 113.

* JESSE A. PHILBRICK⁷, (Jas.⁶, Jo.⁵, Joses⁴, Jo.³, Jas.²),

* Jesse Philbrick of Kittery, Me., in 1860, owned the Whipple House, then about 200 years old, a garrison house on Whipple Cove.—*Brewster's Rambles*, I. p. 155.

1809-1885, of Kittery, Me., and his wife IRENE (PHILBROOK) had b. in Rye ;

I. CHARLES OLIVER⁸, b. 15 Sept., 1837, m. at Kittery, Sept., 1861, JANE GUNNISON of Kittery, and d. 13 Nov., 1869, ae. 32. Ch. ;

1. *Ida F.*⁹, b. 22 July, 1862. 2. *Charles Lincoln*⁹, b. 15 Apr., 1865.

II. HARRISON JESSE⁸, b. 9 Dec., 1839, of Kittery, has aided much in furnishing records for this work.

III. MARY ABBY⁸, b. 18 Mar., 1842, m. 19 Aug., 1860, STEPHEN CHESTER GOODWIN of Newington, and has ;

1. *Florence*⁹ (*Goodwin*). 2. *Henry F.*⁹

IV. ALICE BLUNT⁸, b. at Kittery, 21 Nov., 1844, m. 9 Oct., 1874, JOHN ROGERS WENTWORTH of Kittery, b. 23 Mar., 1848, in the 9th generation from ELDER WILLIAM WENTWORTH. They have ;

*Jesse Irene*⁹, b. at Kittery, Me., 22 May, 1882.

V. ANNIE IRENE⁸, b. at Kittery, 12 Oct., 1849, m. 27 June, 1880, ALONZO FERNALD of Kittery, Me.

No. 114.

SIMEON PHILBRICK⁷, (Jonth.⁶, Jonth.⁵, Joses.⁴, Jo.³, Jas.²), 1804-1865, farmer, and his wife OLIVE (BICKFORD), had b. in Epsom ;

I. EDWIN THOMAS⁸, b. 8 Sept., 1825, m. at Exeter, 17 Feb., 1847, SARAH KNOWLES HAINES. He preached to the Christian Baptist Church in Epsom some years, but settled first, a blacksmith in Exeter, where he had b. ;

1. *Marilla Adaline*⁹, b. 2 Sept., 1848, m. 12 Oct., 1873, *Charles Henry Lord* of Exeter, painter, and had ;

1.) *Lucy Genevieve*¹⁰, b. 26 Jan., 1875.

2. *George Haines*⁹, b. 17 Apr., 1851, m. *Olivia F. Brown* of Amesbury, Mass. No ch.

3. *Caroline Direxia*⁹, b. at Epsom, 15 June, 1854, m. at Exeter, 28 Nov., 1872, *Charles H. Gilman*, stone dealer, and has ;

1.) *Bertha May*¹⁰ (*Gilman*), b. Apr., and d. Aug., 1874.

2.) *George Bertram*¹⁰, b. 30 July, 1882.

4. *Lillie Belle*⁹, b. 19 June, 1856, not m.

II. ELIZA B.⁸, b. 12 Oct., 1827, m. LEVI CASS, and has ;

*Albert*⁹ (*Cass*), *William*⁹, *Wyman*⁹, *George*⁹, *Eugene*⁹, *Elta*⁹, *John*⁹, *Hattie*⁹.

III. JOHN BICKFORD⁸, b. 16 June, 1830, m. SUSAN CARD, and had ;

1. *Eddie*⁹. 2. *Lida Bell*⁹. 3. *Carrie R.*⁹.

He d. 17 Sept., 1881, ae. 51.

IV. JACKSON CLARK⁸, b. 4 May, 1835, m. 1 Aug., 1857, ELIZA CRAWFORD, is a joiner and farmer, and had b. in Allenstown ;

1. *Maurice C.*⁹, b. 3 Dec., 1859. 2. *James Eugene*⁹, b. 20 Mar., 1861.
3. *Robert Elmer*⁹, b. 14 Feb., 1863. 4. *Eliza*⁹, b. 1 Dec., 1866.
5. *Emma Fanelle*⁹, b. 15 Aug., 1868. 6. *Walter Jackson*⁹, b. 31 Jan., 1870.

V. MARY TENNANT⁸, b. 17 May, 1838, m. 9 Oct., 1862, JAMES BELL, a Scotchman, res at Portland, Me., and has ;

1. *Ella*⁹.

VI. PARAN⁸, b. 13 Sept., 1843, m. SUSAN STRAW of Epsom, and had ;

1. *Ella Beatrice*⁹.

VII. JULIA IRENE⁸, b. 21 July, 1845, m. ELIAS BROWN of Epsom, and res. in Boston. Ch. ;

1. *Florence*⁹.

VIII. ANNIE B.⁸, [or Betsey Ann], b. 3 Apr., 1849, m. EDWARD LULL of Concord. Ch. ;

1. *Amy Estella*⁹ (*Lull*). 2. *Irving*⁹.

No. 115.

JOSIAH WEBSTER PHILBRICK⁷, (Eph.⁶, Jonth.⁵, Joses.⁴, Jo.³, Jas.²), 1807-1870, farmer, and his wife SARAH ANN (BROWN), had b. in Rye ;

I. HON. EMMONS BROWN⁸, b. 14 Nov., 1833, m. (1) at North Hampton, 17 Apr., 1859, VIENNA M. (dau. of Michael) DALTON of North Hampton, who d. 4 Nov., 1869. He m. (2) 14 Oct., 1875, MARY C. (dau. of Eben S.) SEAVY of Rye. His ch. ;

1. *Wilma Horace*⁹ b. 28 June, 1864.
2. *Freddie Dalton*⁹, b. 8 May, 1869, d. 16 Mar., 1875.

By his 2d wife ;

3. *Shirley S.*⁹, b. 16 Aug., 1876.
4. *Annie Brown*⁹, b. 4 May, 1879.

Emmons Brown Philbrick occupied the homestead and opened his house for summer boarders. He was State Senator from 1879 to 1881.

II. DAVID⁸, b. 9 Feb., and d. 26 Feb., 1837.

III. HORACE F.⁸, b. 23 July, 1838, d. 19 May, 1852.

IV. ELLEN FRANCES⁸, b. 9 Jan., 1853, m. 3 Apr., 1879, SYLVANUS W. FOSS of Rye.

No. 115a.

JOHN PHILBRICK⁷, (John⁶, Caleb⁵, Elias⁴, Jn.³, Jn.²), 1779-1866, of Shipton, P. Q., and his 1st wife, MARY (NORRIS), had b. in Shipton, Canada East;

I. NORRIS⁸, b. 9 Dec., 1804, d. at Quebec, 29 Sept., 1871, a stone cutter; settled [1830]? in New York City; m. 5 Nov., 1834, EME-LINE (dau. of Abram and Margaret) BROWN, who had twins b. 13 Feb., 1838;

William N.⁹ and Emeline B.⁹, and d. 8 Mar., 1838.

Norris⁸, m. (2) in Sept., 1849, DESIAH C. ALDRICH, of Woonsocket, R. I., and had;

3. *Mary D.⁹ b. Aug., 1850, who m. Oct., 1876, Edgar W. Slocumb of Woonsocket. He is a dealer in paints, oils, &c.*

II. HIRAM⁸, b. 23 Oct., 1807, settled in Danville, P. Q., m. 1835, SALLY L. CONGER and had;

1. *Corilla A.⁹, b. 1837, m. 1856, L. F. Carpenter, and d. in 1873.*
2. *Josephine D.⁹, b. 1842, d. 1859.*
3. *William H.⁹, b. 1846, m. 1869, Mary A. Terrier. Ch.;*
- 1.) *Edith¹⁰, b. 1870. 2.) J. Waldo¹⁰, b. 1872. 3.) Alice F.¹⁰, b. 1874.*
- 4.) *Etta E.¹⁰, b. 1876. 5.) Anna L.¹⁰, 1878. 6.) Oscar J.¹⁰, b. 1880.*
- 7.) *Clayton N.¹⁰, b. 1882. 8. George W.¹⁰, b. 1884.*
4. *Mary L.⁹, b. 1849, m. 1869, J. C. Stockwell, and had;*
- 1.) *Ula S.¹⁰, b. 1874. 2.) Josephine¹⁰, b. 1879.*
5. *Sarah A.⁹, b. 1850, d. 1856.*

III. MARY⁸, b. 26 Sept., 1809, m. GENERAL WILLIAM R. PARKER of Bow, who res. on the farm of her grandfather Robertson, and had;

1. *Mary A.⁹ (Parker), b. 11 Oct., 1838, m. (1) N. H. Corliss, 1861, m. (2) Samuel G. Parker, 9 May, 1868.*
2. *Martha J.⁹, b. 3. Sept., 1840, res. at Concord, not m.*
3. *William P.⁹, b. 16 Mar., 1843, a soldier in the Union Army, m. Ma-linda Upton, 2 Oct., 1865, res. at Mendota, Ills.*
4. *Annie H.⁹, b. 30 May, 1848, m. 8 Oct., 1875, Arthur L. Smith, lawyer, res. at Grand Rapids, Mich.*

IV. SARAH N.⁸, b. Mar., 1812, m. 1834, CHARLES CLEVELAND, and d. Apr., 1835.

V. ALICE J.⁸, b. Nov., 1814, m. 1838, CHARLES K. HEATH, b. 1791, d. 1872. Ch.;

1. *Martha Josephine⁹ (Heath), b. 1839, d. 1840. 2. John P.⁹, b. 1843.*
3. *Sarah J.⁹, b. 1846, d. 1857.*

VI. CLARISSA⁸, d. 1823.

VII. JOHN JR.⁸, b. Aug., 1819, went in early life to New York,

was in turn, teacher, merchant, publisher and bookseller, an active business man. He was lost at sea in July, 1862. He m. (1) in 1844, MARTHA J. PARKER, m. (2) 1851, ROSA L. MALTBY.

VIII. WILLIAM R.⁸, b. Feb., 1822, d. 1885, m. (1) in 1845, REUBY WADLEIGH, and had;

1. *James*⁹, b. 1846. 2. *John N.*⁹, b. 1847, d. 1853.
3. *Emeline N.*⁹, b. 1849, d. 1853.

Reuby, w. of William R., d. in 1851, and in 1852 he m. ELEANOR D. NOBLE, and had;

4. *Reuby*⁹, b. 1853, who m. 1878, *George Stockwell*.
5. *Ada L.*⁹, b. 1855, m. 1882, *George Barlow*.
6. *W. Nelson*⁹, b. 1856, m. 1881, *Cora Dennison*, and had in 1885; *Bernice Ethel*¹⁰ (*Dennison*).
7. *Charles O.*⁹, b. 1858. 8. *Emma*⁹, b. 1862, d. 1864.
9. *Ernest E.*⁹, b. 1865. 10. *Estella E.*⁹, b. 1867.
11. *Clara E.*⁹, b. 1869, d. 1870. 12. *Herbert W.*⁹, b. 1871, d. 1873.

IX. JOSEPH⁸, b. April 1827, m. June, 1859, ANNIE E. LINCOLN of Taunton, Mass., and had b. in Taunton;

1. *Alice M.*⁹, b. Mar., 1860, m. Feb., 1884, *William B. Hathaway* of Taunton;
2. *Bradford L.*⁹, b. Mar., 1862. 3. *Emily R.*⁹, b. Aug., 1863.
4. *John Alden*⁹, b. Mar., 1865. 5. *Joseph M.*⁹, b. Nov., 1869.

Their father, Joseph⁸, who has aided in this work, is in the firm of L. Lincoln & Co., paper manufacturers, North Dighton, Mass.

X. OSCAR F.⁸, b. Nov., 1831. He served with honor in the Union Army under Lyon in Missouri, and Grant at Vicksburg, Miss., where he d. in the hospital in Aug., 1863.

No. 116.

STEPHEN G. PHILBRICK⁷, (Jonth.⁶, Jn.⁵, Elias⁴, Jn.³, Jn.².) 1771-1873, farmer in Tamworth, and his wife RUTH (ROWE), had b. in Kensington;

I. SALLY⁸, b. 5 Aug., 1799, m. in Kingston, 17 Mar., 1829, JONATHAN TUCK, JR.,* farmer, tanner, etc., of Kensington, who d. there 18 Jan., 1878. Their ch.;

1. *Henry Clay*⁹, (*Tuck*) b. 3 Aug., 1833, m. at Kensington, 18 Apr., 1886, *Mrs. Mary E. Philbrick*, and res. on the homestead. (See No. 116-v.)

* *Jonathan Tuck*⁷, (Jonth.⁶, Saml.⁵, Jonth.⁴, John³, Edw.², Robert¹.) was a worthy descendant of an old and respectable family, a quiet Christian citizen, a Whig and Republican in politics. He was b. 13 Aug., 1799, on the homestead, where he died at the age of 78 years and 5 mos.



JONATHAN TUCK.

No. 116. (CONTINUED.)

1. *Charles E.*⁹, b. 15 June, 1835, m. *Sarah J. Eaton* of So. Hampton, and had 4 ch.;
- 1.) *Charles E.*¹⁰, d. an infant. 2.) *Lizzie E.*¹⁰, b. 6 Apr., 1861.
- 3., *Frank L.*¹⁰, b. 13 June, 1865. 4.) *Anna*¹⁰, b. 9 July, 1867.

II. *RUTH*⁸, b. at Tamworth, 14 June, 1801, m. there 3 Mar., 1822, *NATHANIEL H. CLARK*, farmer of Sanbornton, (2d wife) and d. 15 June, 1864, "a faithful Christian." Ch.;

1. *Washington Henry*⁹ (*Clark*), b. 24 Feb., 1823, farmer on homestead.
2. *Susan Swell*⁹, b. 6 Jan., 1827, m. *T. J. Kimball*, July, 1856, and had 5 ch.
3. *Martha G.*⁹, b. 2 Sept., 1830, d. 1 Apr., 1868.
4. *Ann Huntoon*⁹, b. 12 Aug., 1832, m. *J. R. Prescott* of Hooksett.
5. *John Franklin*⁹, b. 15 Oct., 1836, m. *Mary J. Martin* of Bradford, Vt., and d. at Covington, Ky., 21 Aug., 1863, of wounds received in battle.

III. *MARTHA*⁸, b. 22 Feb., 1803, d. at Tamworth of the malignant fever so fatal that year, 7 May, 1826, ae. 23.

IV. *STEPHEN GILMAN*⁸, b. 28 Feb., 1805, d. by a fall from a house, 20 May, 1826, ae. 21.

V. *JOSEPH*⁸, b. 24 Mar., 1807, farmer and stone cutter in Tamworth, m. *SUSAN LAWRENCE*, and d. 1884. Ch. b. in T.;

1. *Stephen*⁹, b. ———, lived in 1883, with his father, unm.
 2. *Samuel*⁹, b. 5 June, 1838, d. 15 Sept., 1877, m. *Mary Elizabeth* (dau. of Edward) *Knox* of Ossipee. He had;
 - Frank*¹⁰, b. 2 Feb., 1866, who res. in Kensington.
- In 1886, Apr. 18, she m. *H. C. Tuck* of Kensington, N. H.

VI. *THOMAS GORDON*⁸, b. 18 Mar., 1809, m. at Westminster, Vt., 29 Nov., 1847, *SOPHIA C. EATON* of Boston, and d. at Chelsea, Mass., 19 Mar., 1881, ae. 72. Had b. in Chelsea, Mass.;

1. *Harry G.*⁹, b. 12 Apr., 1849, m. and res. in Boston.
2. *William Hunt*⁹, b. 13 Sept., 1855, unm., res. at Keene, N. H.
3. *Thomas Ward*⁹, b. 4 Nov., 1857, d. 11 Sept., 1861, ae. 3 yrs. and 10 mos.
4. *Marian Powers*⁹, b. 16 Jan., 1860, m. 18 Dec., 1884, *Hudson L. Hall* of Chelsea.

VII. *SIMON*⁸, b. 14 Dec., 1811, farmer, m. *MELISSA NICKERSON* of Tamworth, and d. there 3 July, 1861. Ch.

1. *Ruth Maria*⁹, m. *Brown* of Ossipee, has no ch.

VIII. *MARY ANN*⁸, b. 21 Mar., 1814, m. *WILLIAM ROWE*, a farmer of Kensington, and had;

1. *Martha*⁹ (*Rowe*), b. 17 May, 1838, not m.
2. *Harrison*⁹, b. 17 Apr., 1840, m. 18 Apr., 1870, *Lavinia Augusta* (dau. of Perley) *Tuck*, b. 28 Aug., 1843.

IX. DAVID⁸, b. 8 Feb., 1817, m. HANNAH PERRY, and res. in Carmel, Me. His ch. b. in Carmel ;

1. *David F.*⁹, b. 1 June, 1849, farmer; m. 2 ch. :
- 1.) *Grace*¹⁰, b. 1879. 2.) *Lillian*¹⁰, b. 1881.
2. *George A.*⁹, b. 24 Aug., 1856, unrm. in Idaho.
3. *Abigail*⁹, b. 8 Aug., 1853, m. *M. Groves*, res. at Waltham, Mass., and has ;
- 1.) *Edna*¹⁰ (*Groves*), b. 1877.
4. *Stephen Gilman*⁹, b. 9 Nov., 1857, is now, 1886, in the mines of Idaho.
5. *Edmund*⁹, b. 18 Nov., 1859, res. with his father on the homestead.

116a.

THOMAS PHILBRICK⁸, (Jonth.⁷, Jonth.⁶, Jn.⁵, Elias.⁴, Jn.³, Jn.²), 1804-1886, and his wife SUSANNA (BARTON), had b. in Conway ;

I. SARAH FRANCES⁹, b. 20 Aug., 1834, m. July, 1858, AUGUSTUS DREW, farmer, res. at Maidstone (P. O.) Guildhall, Vt., had ;

1. *Thos. R.*¹⁰, b. at Northumberland, 19 July, 1859.
2. *Ella F.*¹⁰, b. at Guildhall, Vt., 17 Apr., 1861.
3. *Sarah M.*¹⁰, b. at Maidstone, Vt., 26 June, 1864.
4. *Albert Merrill*¹⁰, b. 18 May, 1872.

II. JONATHAN⁹, b. at Bartlett, 26 Oct., 1836, m. 24 Oct., 1876, AMELIA F. (dau of Enoch M.) BARTON, b. 16 Mar., 1845, is a locomotive engineer, res. at Roxbury, Mass. Has no ch.

III. THOMAS⁹, b. at Bartlett, 7 Sept., 1838, d. at Guildhall, Vt., 19 Aug., 1865.

IV. SUSAN M.⁹, b. at Conway, 7 Oct., 1840, m. ELBRIDGE RICHARDSON, a stone mason, P. O., Groveton, N. H., Ch. ;

1. *Susana E.*¹⁰, b. at Guildhall, Vt., 14 Aug., 1872.
2. *Charles*¹⁰, b. 8 Feb., 1876.

V. ROYAL H.⁹, b. at Maidstone, Vt., 15 Feb., 1843, m. June, 1868, MARIA COLBY, is a stationary engineer, P. O. 155, Saratoga St., East Boston, Mass.

VI. CHARLES A.⁹, b. at Maidstone, Vt., 18 Sept., 1846, is a farmer in Guildhall, Vt.

VII. ESTHER E.⁹, b. at Guildhall, Vt., 28 Oct., 1849, m. R. G. ENGLAND, a farmer in Northumberland Falls, (P. O.) Guildhall, Vt. Has 3 ch. ;

1. *George*¹⁰ (*England*), b. 7 Aug., 1876. 2. *Emma*¹⁰, b. 8 Dec., 1879.
3. *Addie*¹⁰, b. 22 Apr., 1883.

No. 117.

[CLOSSON PHILBRICK⁸, (Jn.⁷, Jn.⁶, Jn.⁵, Thos.⁴, Sam.³, Thos.²), 1806——, joiner of Wausau, Wis., and his wife, JANE (BRISBIN), had b. in Jefferson, Co., N. Y.;

I. WILLIAM N.⁹, b. Jan., 1838, d. ae. 2 1-2 years.

II. BENSON S.⁹, b. 18 Feb., 1840, was in the 27th Regiment, Michigan Volunteers, U. S. Army, from 1862 to 1865,* promoted to lieutenant for bravery &c., m. June, 1866, MARY ATKINS, and is a joiner and builder at Iron Mountain, Houghton Co., Mich. His ch.;

1. *Clarence E.*¹⁰. 2. *Ralph L.*¹⁰. 3. *Benson S. Jr.*¹⁰.
4. *Edgar A. P.*¹⁰. 5. *Arthur G.*¹⁰. 6. *Pearl*¹⁰.

III. ELLEN S.⁹, a teacher, m. 11 July, 1870, EDWARD DANE ALLEN, b. Sept., 1842, a teamster, res. at Wausau, Wis.

IV. WILLIAM B.⁹, b. Sept., 1844, m. Nov., 1866, MARY E. EAMES. He enlisted in 1861, and served 4 years in the 8th Wisconsin Light Artillery, U. S. Army. He was a lumberman, but lost one leg, and became a grocer and confectioner; res. at Wausau, Wis. Ch.;

1. *Flata*¹⁰, b. 1870. 2. *William B.*¹⁰, b. 1877. Three of his ch. d. early.

V. MELISSA⁹, b. 19 Jan., 1847, a teacher, m. Nov., 1873, JOHN ALBRIGHT, b. in Vermont, Jan., 1837, a joiner in Minneapolis, Minn.

VI. JOHN⁹, b. 8 July, 1849, m. Aug., 1873, MARY HARDING. He is a joiner in Texas township, Wis.

VII. BETSEY JANE⁹, b. at De Kalb Co., Ills., 18 Dec., 1850, m. 4 June, 1871, JAMES BURDETTE ALLEN, b. 19 Jan., 1847, in Cataaugus Co., N. Y. He is a teamster in Wausau, Wis.

VIII. CHARLEY JAMES⁹, b. at Wausau, Wis., 12 June, 1857, inherited from his father a deformed foot, was at a commercial school at Minneapolis, Minn.] E. P. He rem. to Kansas and d. in 1881.

No. 118.

JOSEPH PHILBROOK⁷, (Geo.⁶, Josh.⁵, Jonth.⁴, William³, Thos.²), 1793——, and his wife SARAH (DAY), had b. in Durham, Me.;

* Benson S. Philbrick was one of the guard over the conspirators who assassinated President Lincoln.

I. ISAIAH⁸, b. 5 Sept., 1819, m. 9 Nov., 1845, HANNAH S. NEWELL, b. at Durham, 3 Oct., 1828, and had b. in Durham 9 ch. ;

1. *Emeline M.*⁹, b. 5 Nov., 1849.
2. *Irving L.*⁹, b. 23 Oct., 1851, m. at Lewiston, Me., 17 Apr., 1872.
3. *Joshua P.*⁹, b. 3 Apr., 1853, d. 18 Jan., 1854.
4. *Frank W.*⁹, b. 13 Nov., 1854.
5. *Mary N.*⁹, b. 23 Jan., 1857, d. at Wales, Me.
6. *Henrietta*⁹, b. 16 Nov., 1858, d. at Topsham, Me., 19 Sept., 1873.
7. *Lizzie M.*⁹, b. 23 Aug., 1861.
8. *Sadie L.*⁹, b. 21 May, 1865.
9. *Alice M.*⁹, b. 28 Sept., 1867.

II. JOSEPH⁸, b. 8 July, 1828, carpenter at Lisbon Falls, Me., m. 26 Mar., 1855, MARGARET W. BLETHEN. Ch. ;

1. *Flora E.*⁹, b. at Lisbon, Me., 26 Feb., 1856.
2. *George F.*⁹, b. 31 Dec., 1860.

III. THOMAS L.⁸, b. 5 May, 1832, m. at Bowdoin, Me., 30 Oct., 1860, ADDIE GETCHELL, and had ;

1. *Lilian B.*⁹, b. 16 Sept., 1864.
2. *Eva M.*⁹, b. 29 April, 1866.
3. *Idella A.*⁹, b. 15 Aug., 1867.

IV. JEREMIAH⁸, carpenter at Lisbon Falls, rem. to Portland, Me.

118a.

MOSES PHILBROOK⁷, (George⁶, Joshua⁵, Jonth.⁴, William³, Thos.²), 1799——, farmer in Durham, Carmel and Hampden, Me., and his wife HANNAH (DOWNES), had 9 ch., all d. before 1886 ;

I. JAMES⁸.

II. CLEMENT⁸, m. (1) —— (2) MATILDA MILLER. Ch. ;

1. *Mary F.*⁹, b. 6 Oct., 1844, m. 25 Oct., 1863, *Charles Fajins*, b. at Winslow, Me., 21 Sept., 1834, and had ;
- 1.) *A. Bertha*¹⁰ (*Fajins*), b. 1865, m. 17 Mar., 1883, *S. R. Emerson*.
- 2.) *Alvah H.*¹⁰, d. an infant.
- 3.) *Hattie M.*¹⁰, b. 29 Mar., 1869, m. 26 Nov., 1885, *M. C. Getchel*.
- 4.) *Samuel F.*¹⁰, b. 27 Jan., 1877.
- 5.) *William B.*¹⁰, b. 25 Aug., 1879.
- 6.) *Charles T.*¹⁰, b. 1 Sept., 1882.
- 7.) *Percy C.*¹⁰, b. 18 July, 1885.
2. *Charles*⁹, m. twice and has ;
- 1.) *Charles*¹⁰.
- 2.) *Frank*¹⁰.
3. *Waldo*⁹.
4. *Emma*⁹, b. 6 Nov., 1848, m. *Fabes Gould*, and had ;
- 1.) *Maria E.*¹⁰ (*Gould*), b. July, 1868.
- 2.) *Edward N.*¹⁰, b. Jan., 1875, d. 3 May, 1881.
5. *Clara*⁹, d. s. p.

[III. WILLIAM⁸. IV. GEORGE or THOMAS⁸. V. GREENLEAF⁸ ?

VI. DORCAS ELIZABETH⁸, m. Nov., 1839, ABIEL SHAW, b. at Frankfort, Me., 21 May, 1806, and d. at Hampden, Me., 6 Sept., 1881. Dorcas E. his w. d. at Hampden, 1852. Ch. b. in Hampden ;

1. *Horace H.⁸ (Shaw)*, b. 18 Feb., 1842, m. 8 Aug., 1867, *Miss Celeste M.* (dau. of *William*) *Gay*, b. at Corinth, Me., 18 May, 1844. Their ch.;
 - 1.) *Annabel¹⁰ (Shaw)*, b. 12 Mar., 1869.
 - 2.) *Winfield S.¹⁰*, b. at Portland, Me., 2 Aug., 1878.

H. H. Shaw enlisted in 1861, as a private, rose to Lieutenant, then Quartermaster of the First Maine Heavy Artillery, then, 1863-4, Aid De Camp. He is, in 1886, of the firm Shaw, Golding & Co., manufacturers, Portland, Me.
2. *Dorcas Elizabeth⁸*, b. 23 Sept., 1814, m. 10 Oct., 1867, *George W. Hagar, Jr.*, of Boston, (of the firm of Hagar & Co., paper, twine &c.), who d. at Dorchester, Mass., 15 May, 1873, leaving a dau.;

Mary Elizabeth¹⁰, b. at Malden, Mass., 21 June, 1871.

His widow, *Dorcas E. m.* (2) Dec. 11, 1880, *George W. Walker*, b. 27 Aug., 1827, of the firm of Walker & Pratt Manufacturing Co., Union St., Boston.

VII. ABIGAIL⁸, m. Osmond Cottle, and had 8 ch.

VIII. RACHEL⁸, d. young.

IX. PHEBE⁸, d. unm.

No. 119.

JOSHUA PHILBROOK⁷, (Dan.⁶, Joshua⁵, Jonth.⁴, Wm.³, Thos.²), 1801——, and his wife SARAH M. (HASKELL), had b. in Castine, Me.;

I. LUCY H.⁸, b. 12 Apr., 1827, and d. 6 July, 1884, ae. 57, unm.

II. GEORGE H.⁸, b. 9 Jan., 1829, m. at Wiscasset, Me., 11 Aug., 1869, JANETTE FREDSON, and has;

1. *Daniel Herbert⁹*, b. at Wiscasset, 21 July, 1870.

III. SARAH E.⁸, b. 6 May, 1831, m. at Bath, Me., 23 Sept., 1853, GEORGE H. LEMONT, shipmaster, who d. at San Francisco, Cal., 22 June, 1863. Res. from 1858 at Honolulu, Sandwich Islands, now in Walla Walla, W. T. She has a son, m. in Bath, res. on the home-
stead with his grandfather.

IV. ELLEN H.⁸, b. 13 Mar., 1833, d. 17 Dec., 1839.

V. SUSAN NOYES⁸, b. 24 May, 1837, m. June, 1886, REV. GEORGE LEWIS MONTGOMERY, b. at Plainfield, Ct., 23 Mar., 1842. In 1886, he was city missionary in Bath, Me.

VI. REV. CHARLES E.⁸, b. at Bath, Me., 8 May, 1841, ordained in 1874, preacher, by the United Brethren, and in 1881 was at Ellensburg, Curry Co., Oregon, and Aug. 17, 1884, was installed pastor of the new Congregational Church of Sierra Valley, Cal., preaching at 5 different stations, in a section of farming land near 30 miles long by 10 miles wide. He m. at Jacksonville, Or., 2 June, 1872, MISS TERESA KATE WATSON of Ohio, b. at Indiana, 31 Jan., 1845. They have;

1. *Lucy H.*⁹, b. 15 July, 1873, d. 28 Aug., 1875.
2. *Edward H.*⁹, b. at Coos Bay, Or., 28 May, 1875.
3. *John Watson*⁹, b. at Ellensburg, Or., 12 May, 1878.
4. *Charles Nathan*⁹, b. 12 June, 1880, d. 24 Apr., 1882.
5. *Joshua Minor*⁹, b. 24 Dec., 1881.
6. *George Warren*⁹, b. at Sierra Co., Cal., 10 Oct., 1884.

No. 120.

JEREMIAH PHILBROOK⁷, (Jere.⁶, Job⁵, Jonth.⁴, Wm.³, Thos.²), 1777-1861, and his wife HANNAH (HASEY), had b. in Vinalhaven, Me.;

I. JESSE⁸, b. 27 Aug., 1804, m. (1) 20 Dec., 1827, ROSE ANN LINDSEY, who d. Apr., 1841. Her ch.;

1. *William*⁹, b. 1830, drowned in a well, 6 Sept., 1832.
2. *Jesse, Jr.*⁹, b. Oct., 1829, d. Oct., 1830.

He m. (2) 28 Nov., 1841, NANCY DAVIS, res. at South Thomaston and Bangor, Me.; ch.;

3. *John*⁹, b. 18 Aug., 1843.
4. *Ann M.*⁹, b. Jan. 1845, d. Feb., 1850.
5. *Nancy J.*⁹, b. Jan., 1847.
6. *George M.*⁹, b. Jan., 1851.

II. SAMUEL⁸, b. at East Thomaston (now Rockland), 28 Apr. 1806, m. 21 Nov., 1835, REBECCA HUNT. He was a farmer, and had b. at East Thomaston;

1. *Horace S.*⁹, b. 31 Oct., 1836, lost overboard, from the schooner Peru in Portsmouth Harbor, 18 Dec., 1861.
2. *Julia M.*⁹, b. 28 Aug., 1839, m. 8 Feb., 1862, *Capt. Israel A. Thorne-dike*, of South Thomaston, b. 7 July, 1832.
3. *Levi A.*⁹, b. 3 Sept., 1841, of South Thomaston, a soldier in the 4th Maine, &c.
4. *Sarah E.*⁹, b. 6 Jan., 1844, d. 18 Aug., 1848.
5. *Franklin*⁹, b. Aug., 1848.
6. *Oscar*⁹, b. 1852?
7. *Emma J.*⁹, b. 1855?

III. WILLIAM HERSEY⁸, b. 28 Sept. 1808, m. 5 Dec., 1833, JOANNA DOLPH of Beverly, Mass., b. 16 Sept., 1811, who d. 28 Apr., 1876, ae. 64. He is a farmer in South Thomaston, and had;

1. *Lucy A.*⁹, b. 6 Sept., 1834, m. 7 Nov., 1854, *Abr. A. Fiske*. Ch. b. at Beverly;
- 1.) *Charles A.*¹⁰, b. 24 Jan., 1856.
- 2.) *Evelcen A.*¹⁰, b. 28 Mar., 1858.
- 3.) *Harriet L.*¹⁰, b. 22 Aug. 1860, in Peabody.
- 4.) *Lucy F.*¹⁰, b. 19 Apr., 1864, d. young.
- 5.) *Mabel P.*¹⁰, b. 5 May, 1868, d. young.
- 6.) *Ella Wilson*¹⁰, b. at Wenham, Mass., 12 May, 1872.
2. *Catharine A.*⁹, b. 16 Sept., 1836, m. 3 Dec., 1857, *Charles L. Moulton* b. at Beverly, 8 June, 1835, res. at Beverly, Mass.; ch.;
- 1.) *Alonzo G.*¹⁰, of Denver, Col., b. 1 Apr., 1859.

No. 120. (CONTINUED.)

- 2.) * *Alice L.*¹⁰, b. 17 Aug., 1861, d. 19 Sept., 1885.
- 3.) *Lewis E.*¹⁰, b. 11 May, 1863.
3. *Margery*⁸, b. 5 Oct., 1838, m. 1 Nov., 1865, *Orrin Robertson*.
4. *Paulina M.*⁸, b. 2 Aug., 1840, m. 30 Nov., 1865, *William A. Voss* of South Thomaston.
5. *Cordelia F.*⁸, b. 10 Feb., 1842, d. 10 Apr., 1844.
6. *William F.*⁸, b. 16 June, 1844, a soldier in the First Maine Cavalry, d. 13 Feb., 1863.
7. *Ada R.*⁸, d. 16 Nov., 1848.
8. *James A.*⁸, b. Dec., 1846, m. 22 Nov., 1876, *Alice F. Post*, and is a farmer on the homestead.

IV. JEREMIAH H.⁸, b. 13 July, 1810, m. 25 Dec., 1839, MARY H. PRATT. He is a cooper in South Thomaston, with 4 ch.;

1. *Dudley S.*⁸, b. 24 Oct., 1840, m. 7 May, 1864, *Fennie Kallock*, and res. at South Thomaston, a mariner.
2. *Joseph M.*⁸, b. 23 May, 1842, d. 22 Aug., 1855.
3. *Mary A.*⁸, b. abt. 1849. 4. *Lucy E.*⁸, b. abt. 1857.

V. NANCY⁸, b. 22 Sept., 1812, m. 9 Jan., 1845, DAVID ROBINSON, and rem. East. Ch.;

1. *Emily F.*⁸, b. May, 1849. 2. *Alden W.*⁸, b. Oct., 1851.

VI. JULIA⁸, b. 24 Mar., 1815, m. June, 1840, NATHANIEL ASH of South Thomaston.

VII. OLIVER F.⁸, b. 10 Apr., 1817, m. (1) 13 Oct., 1837, SARAH C. PRATT, who d. May, 1860; m. (2) 15 Dec., 1860, MRS. MARY J. JACKSON of Rockland. He had;

1. *Matilda*⁸, b. abt. 1839, who m. 26 Oct., 1864, *George Mayo*, res. South Thomaston.

VIII. JOSEPH W.⁸, b. 12 May, 1819, m. Feb., 1845, EMILY K. PETTEE, of South Thomaston, who d. 29 Mar., 1861, ae. 37. Ch.;

1. *Georgiana*⁸, b. abt. 1846. 2. *Charles M.*⁸, b. Oct., 1848.
3. *Malvina H.*⁸, b. July, 1850, d. 27 Nov., 1854.
4. *Julia E.*⁸, b. 1855. 5. *Manford*⁸, b. 1857. 6. *Harriet E.*⁸, b. 1859.

IX. HANNAH⁸, b. 21 Mar., 1821, m. July, 1844, ALFRED HASKELL, and had;

1. *Dallas*⁸ (*Haskell*), b. July, 1846. 2. *Nancy*⁸, b. Nov., 1847.
3. *John A.*⁸, b. 1849.

* Alice Lummas Moulton, spent four years at Wellesley Col. graduated in 1883. She received the second prize for scholarship. She was appointed teacher in Stellenbosh Seminary in Cape Colony, South Africa, and sailed from New York 25 Feb., 1884, visiting Liverpool and London, and in April entered upon her work with much enthusiasm. "After a year and a half of successful labor, she was suddenly stricken down," and after suffering ten weeks, was released by death.

X. LEVI T.⁸, b. 27 July, 1823, d. at Mobile, Ala., 3 Dec., 1841, ae. 18.

XI. CHARLES J.⁸, b. 20 Mar., 1827, m. 19 Jan., 1859, OLIVE BUCKMAN, res. at South Thomaston, a mariner.

No. 121.

PHINEAS PHILBROOK⁷, (Jere.⁶, Job.⁵, Jonth.⁴, Wm.³, Thos.²) 1779-1838, and his (1) wife NANCY (GINN), had b. in Vinalhaven;

I. THOMAS⁸, b. Dec., 1805, d. Aug., 1809.

By his (2) wife LIDIA (YOUNG), he had;

II. NANCY⁸, b. 19 Feb., 1810, m. 16 Aug., 1840, PHINEAS GINN, brother of her father's 1st wife and had;

1. *Mary Nancy*⁹ (Ginn), b. 27 Aug., 1841.

2. *Susan Evelyn*⁹, b. 17 Nov., 1842.

3. *Phineas*⁹, b. 5 Apr., 1845, m. ——— *Richards*, had 2 ch.

4. *Joseph Napoleon*⁹, b. Sept., 1846, m. ——— *Lamb*.

5. *George P.*⁹, b. Feb., 1848, m. *M. C. Smith*.

6. *Victoria*⁹, b. 15 Dec., 1849. 7. *Sarah Eleanor*⁹, b. 23 Sept., 1851.

III. SALLY⁸, b. 8 July, 1811, m. 5 Apr., 1834, HIRAM WORCESTER, and d. Nov., 1836, leaving a son;

Phineas P., who m. ——— *Lane*, and res. at Camden, Me.

IV. SUSAN⁸, b. 14 Nov., 1812, m. 27 Jan., 1831, THOMAS BROWN, and went to Hancock Co., O., res. 1882, at Mount Corry, O., with a large family.

V. THOMAS⁸, 2d, b. 10 July, 1814, m. (1) 30 Nov., 1837, JULIA WHITMORE, who had;

1. *Sarah*⁹, b. 27 Dec., 1838, m. *Jn. Crockett* and had 5 ch.

2. *Lydia*⁹, b. 1 Aug., 1841, m. *Stephen D. Arey* and had 2 ch;

1.) *Mary F.*¹⁰. 2.) *Herman*¹⁰.

3. *Alvina G.*⁹, b. 29 Sept., 1849, and d.

4. *Julia*⁹, b. 2 June, 1847, m. ——— *Gray*, had 3 ch. and d. Her mother d. 27 Mar., 1849, and her father m. (2) ———

VI. RACHEL⁸, b. 2 May, 1816, and d. 24 July, 1844. She m. 30 Oct., 1837, DARIUS D. (s. of James) PENDLETON of Licking Co., O., and had;

1. *George F.*⁹ (*Pendleton*), a soldier, then a lawyer in Findly, Hancock Co., O.

2. *Zilpha*⁹, m. *George Semler* of Kansas.

VII. PHINEAS⁹, JR., b. 17 Mar., 1818, m. 12 Jan., 1843, EMILY P. BROWN, res. at Carver's Harbor, Me., and d. 3 Feb., 1846, s. p.

VIII. JOB⁸, b. 4 Nov., 1819, m. 4 Dec., 1844, HANNAH A. WOSTER, d. 30 Apr., 1849. Ch.;

1. *Hannah A.*⁹, b. 2 Sept., 1846. 2. *Job. Woster*⁸, b. 30 July, 1849, m. ——— *Brown*, res. at North Haven, Me.

IX. DAVID YOUNG⁸, b. 4 July, 1821, m. 18 Jan., 1846, PHILOMELA WOOSTER. He is a farmer in Harvard, Mass., and had b. in North Haven, Me.;

1. *Florence*⁹, b. 9 Apr., 1847.
2. *Alonso*⁹, b. 12 Nov., 1848, d. 24 Mar., 1849.
3. *Susan*⁹, b. 12 May, 1850, d. 17 May, 1850.
4. *Cynthia M.*⁹, b. 28 Nov., 1852.
5. *Franklin D.*⁹, b. 21 Jan., 1857.
All, in 1886, on the farm with their parents.

X. JOEL⁸, b. 22 Feb., 1823, m. 4 Apr., 1847, MARY JANE PEIRCE, and res. in Vinalhaven. Ch.;

1. *Mary Eliza Emma*⁹, b. 7 Oct., 1848.
2. *Charlotte Marquet*⁹, b. 18 Apr., 1850.

XI. ZILPHA⁸, b. 11 June, 1826, m. 16 Dec., 1852, FRANK H. (s. James) BROWN, and had;

1. *Ralph*⁹. 2. *Clara*⁹. 3. *Freeman*⁹.

XII. ZARENA⁸, b. 1828, d. 24 Jan., 1834.

XIII. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸, b. 13 Nov., 1829, drowned at Vinalhaven, Me., 18 Aug., 1844, ae. 15.

XIV. LYDIA JANE⁸, b. 14 Aug., 1832, d. 26 Jan., 1834.

XV. REBECCA JANE⁸, b. 19 May, 1835, m. STEPHEN MILLS of Vinalhaven, and had;

1. *Everett (Mills)*⁹, m. ——— *Green*. 2. *Lucy*⁹, m. ——— *Calderwood*.
3. *Seth*⁹, m. ——— *Robbins*. 4. *Mary*⁹. 5. *Ernest*⁹.

No. 122.

DAVID PHILBROOK⁷, (Jere.⁶, Job⁵, Jonth.⁴, Wm.³, Thos.²), 1786-1858, and his wife JOANNA (ANDREWS), had b. in Thomaston, Me.

I. SUSAN⁸, m. DANIEL HALL, res. at South Thomaston.

II. SABRA⁸, m. GEORGE LAWRENCE, res. at Searsmont.

III. RUFUS⁸, m. SARAH ANDREWS, res. at St. George.

IV. RUTH⁸, d. unm. V. SARAH⁸, d. unm.

VI. DEBORAH⁸, d. young. VII. DAVID, JR.⁸, d. unm.

VIII. ELIZABETH⁸, m. ——— TURNER, res. at West Newton, Mass.

IX. ISADORE F.⁸, m. REUBEN WHITE, JR.⁸, res. at Boston.

X. LILLAS⁸, m. J. HARVEY BOGGS, res. at Thomaston.

XI. ISAAC⁸, m. HARRIET MAXEY, and res. at St. George.

No. 123.

DANIEL PHILBROOK⁷, (Jere.⁶, Job.⁵, Jonth.⁴, Wm.³, Thos.²), 1792-1833, farmer and sailor in Fox Island, Me., and his wife RACHEL (YOUNG), had b. in Vinalhaven, Me.;

I. EMILY JANE⁸, b. 19 Nov., 1818, d. at Portland, Me., 1 Sept., 1846.

II. HARRIET NEWELL⁸, b. 16 May, 1820, in 1885 was unm. in Portland.

III. HIRAM J.⁸, b. 13 Nov., 1821, m. at Portland, Me., 21 Dec., 1846, MARIA R. (dau. of Joseph) FLOOD of Portland. He is a blacksmith in Rockport, Mass., and has;

1. *Emily Maria*⁹, b. at Rockport, 17 June, 1851, m. there 1 Jan., 1871, *Eben Blatchford, Jr.*, and has;
- 1.) *Philbrook*¹⁰ (*Blatchford*), b. 22 Apr., 1872.
2. *Sarah Eliza*⁹, b. 3 June, 1854, m. there 9 Sept., 1877, *Rev. Byron G. Russell*, Universalist of New Haven, Conn., and has;
- 1.) *Ernest Wilmot*¹⁰ (*Russell*), b. at Rochester, Vt., 8 Nov., 1884.

IV. RACHEL YOUNG⁸, b. at Brighton, Me., 1 Oct., 1823, m. May, 1860, HENRY (s. of Paul) ALLEN of Freeport, Me., and has no ch.

V. DANIEL MORGAN⁸, b. at Brighton, 30 Dec., 1826, m. at Newburyport, Mass., 8 Sept., 1857, WIDOW SARAH JANE ROLFE, both of Portland, Me., and d. at Portland, May, 1882; had;

1. *Harriet Young*⁹, b. Apr., 1859, res. at Portland; m. there Oct., 1885, *James T. Taylor* of Pepperell, Mass., and res. at 98 High St., Charlestown District, Boston, Mass.

VI. HANNAH YOUNG⁸, b. 28 Sept., 1828, d. at Portland, 4 Aug., 1849.

VII. ZILPHA YOUNG⁸, b. 19 Aug., 1830, m. 1857, HUGH STANWOOD of Brunswick, Me., who was lost at sea in 1861 or 1862. They had;

1. A dau.⁹ d. in infancy.
2. *James Hugh*⁹ (*Stanwood*), b. at Brunswick, Me., 17 July, 1860, living with his mother in Portland, Me., unm.

VIII. WILLIAM STARBIRD⁸, b. at Brunswick, Me., 24 March, 1832, a cooper, m. at Portland, 20 Jan., 1856, ANNIE (dau. of Charles) WIRTHAM of Portland, and res. at Everett, Mass. His business is at 346 Commercial St., Boston. He has lent much assistance in collecting information for this work, and in securing a portrait of Elisha Philbrook whose genealogical collections are included in this volume. Ch. b. at Portland;

1. *Annie Cora*⁸, b. 7 Nov., 1856, m. at Everett, Mass., 27 Feb., 1879, *Charles W. Sukey, Jr.* of Everett and has:
 - 1.) *Charles W. Jr.*¹⁰ (*Sukey*), b. 2 Jan., 1880.
 - 2.) *William Philbrook*¹⁰, b. 24 Mar., 1881, d. an infant, Apr. 4, 1881.
 - 3.) *Gertrude C.*¹⁰, b. 23 July, 1882, d. 3 Sept., 1883.
 - 4.) *Amy F.*¹⁰, b. 29 June, 1884.
2. *William Starbird, Jr.*⁸, b. 7 Aug., 1858.
3. *Hiram James*⁸, b. 7 Oct., 1860.
4. *Hannah Gertrude*⁸, b. 12 Feb., 1862.
5. *Samuel Chase*⁸, b. 16 Dec., 1863.
6. *Walter Elisha*⁸, b. at Chelsea, Mass., 15 Mar., 1866.
7. *Mary Newell*⁸, b. at Everett, Mass., 29 Aug., 1872.
8. *Elta Frances*⁸, b. 13 May, 1877. 9. *Harry Dupée*⁸, b. 6 Aug., 1881.

No. 124.

[WILLIAM PHILBROOK⁷, (Jere.⁶, Job⁵, Jonth.⁴, Wm.³, Thos.²), 1795-1864, a farmer, and his (1) wife RACHEL (NORTON), had b. in Kennebec Co., Me.;

I. ANN MARIA⁸, b. 27 Aug., 1828.

II. SETH NORTON⁸, b. 12 Apr., 1831, m. 29 May, 1861, Widow MARY HODGDON.

By his (2) wife SARAH (TEBBETS);

III. ROENA⁸, b. 30 Nov., 1837, who d. 20 Oct., 1844, ac. 7.

IV. RUSCUE ALPHONSO⁸, b. 16 June, 1839.

V. WILLIAM BYRON⁸, b. 19 Jan., 1841.

VI. LYMAN FRANKLIN⁸, b. 19 Feb., 1843.

VII. GEORGE DALLAS⁸, b. at Jefferson Co., Wis., 31 Oct., 1846] F. P.

No. 125.

EZEKIEL PHILBROOK⁷, (Jere.⁶, Job⁵, Jonth.⁴, Wm.³, Thos.²) 1797 ———, a teacher, and his (1) wife MARTHA (YOUNG), had b. in Vinalhaven, Me.;

No. 125. (CONTINUED.)

I. HORACE⁸, b. 1 Aug., 1820, a farmer in Brunswick, Me., m. March, 1847, NARCISSA A. (dau. of Thomas) AUSTIN of Greene, Me. Ch.;

1. *Ellen M.*⁹. 2. *Horace W.*⁹. 3. *Myra E.*⁹. 4. *J. Chester*⁹.
5. *Willie*⁹. 6. *A daughter*⁹.

II. DELPHINA⁸, b. 4 Jan., 1822, m. DANIEL B. (s. of Samuel) HARMON, a baker of New Gloucester, res. at Brunswick, Me., no ch.;

III. MIRANDA ANN⁸, b. 25 June, 1823, m. Dec., 1864, WILLIAM JURY of Devonshire, W. England. He was a farmer of North Freeport, Me., and d. s. p.

IV. EZEKIEL VIRGIL⁸, b. 11 Nov., 1824, m. (1) MARY WARD of Freeport; m. (2) 6 Mar., 1855, SARAH H. (dau. of John) TEBBETS of Lisbon, Me., b. 26 June, 1827, is in the shoe and leather trade at Waldoboro', Lincoln Co., and is successful. His ch. b. in Waldoboro', Me.;

1. *Edward Everett*⁹, b. at Waldoboro', Me. 29 Nov., 1857, m. 17 Aug., 1885, *Miss Fronia* (dau. of Andrew) *Sides*, res. at Damariscotta, Me., a boot and shoe dealer.
2. *Mary E.*⁹, b. 2 Oct., 1859.
3. *W. E.*⁹, b. 4 Dec., 1861, boot and shoe dealer.
4. *Sadie T.*⁹, b. 23 Jan., 1865.
5. *Anita T.*⁹, b. 16 Dec., 1868.

V. MARTHA JANE⁸, b. 6 Apr., 1826, m. JAMES WILSON, shipwright, res. at Yarmouth, Me., had;

1. *Roscoe*⁹ (*Wilson*), b. 1863. 2. *Willie*⁹, b. 1865.

VI. LORENZO, b. 22 Mar., d. Dec., 1828.

VII. CORDELIA⁸, b. 2 Dec., 1829, m. 1849, PHINEAS (s. of Thomas) AUSTIN, shipwright, of Greene, Me., res. at Bath, Me., with 7 ch.

VIII. SAMUEL VAN DUORO⁸, b. 29 Oct., 1831, shipwright, m. at Richmond, Me., 8 Aug., 1857, ELEANOR L. (dau. of Samuel) FOWLES, b. 9 Dec., 1836. In 1886 was at Menashaune, Wis., and had no ch.

IX. JERE LEWELLYN⁸, b. 18 Aug., 1833, shipwright, was in partnership with his brother Samuel V. D. at Menashaune, Wis., m. 3 Feb., 1870, LUCINDA FOWLES, sister of his brother Samuel's wife. He d. 29 Dec., 1881, ae. 48. Ch. adopted;

1. *Bertha Matilda*⁹, b. 1872. 2. *Emma Jane*⁹, b. 1879, d. in 1881.

X. INNOCENT⁸, b. 2nd, d. 6 May, 1835.

XI. ROSCOE D. YOUNG⁸, b. 14 Nov., 1836, m. HARRIET (dau. of

Albion) GILPATRICK, a prominent citizen of Webster, Me.; has 2 s. and 7 dau.

XII. LYDIA SARAH⁸, b. 9 May, 1839, m. 1866, CHARLES JACKSON SYLVESTER of Bath, Me., has 2 sons and 2 dau.

XIII. RUEL OTHELLO⁸, b. 30 Jan., 1843, m. 20 Mar., 1869, ANN MARIA (dau. of Frank) ALLEN of Brunswick, Me., b. 1 Apr., 1842. He was a shipwright; rem. to Peshtigo, Oconto Co., Wis. Once a merchant in Iron Mountain City, Mich. Ch.;

1. *Alice Maria*⁸, b. 2 May, 1873, in Peshtigo, Wis.

Ruel O. Philbrick has been Justice of the Peace, &c.

No. 126.

CYRUS PHILBROOK⁷, (Joel⁶, Job⁵, Jonth.⁴, Wm.³, Thos.²), 1791-1872, mariner and farmer, and his wife ANN C. (MARTIN), had b. in Licking Co., O.;

I. HENRY W.⁸, b. 3 Sept., 1820, res. at Freestone, Sonoma Co., Cal.

II. BARNABAS⁸, b. 24 Dec., 1821, of Champaign, Ills., m. in 1846, MARY SMITH, and had 6 ch.

III. PHINEAS⁸, b. 16 Nov., 1823, d. Mar., 1841.

IV. MARY ANN⁸, b. 16 May, 1825, m. S. O. WILLIAMS, and res. in Canterbury, Knox Co., O.

V. FRANCIS⁸, b. 1827, d. 1831.

VI. AMERICUS V.⁸, b. 27 Apr., 1829, res. in Indiana.

VII. CHRISTOPHER C.⁸, b. 26 July, 1830, killed in the battle of Shiloh, Apr. 6, 1862.

VIII. ELEANOR⁸, b. 21 June, 1833, m. THOMAS BABREZ of Thomasboro', Ills.

IX. DAVID P.⁸, b. 22 July, 1835, res. at Marseilles, O., d. 26 Nov., 1865.

X. HELENA⁸, b. 27 Apr., 1837, m. CHARLES SCHERMERHORN, res. at Nevada, Stoney Co., Iowa.

XI. ALMIRA⁸, b. 5 July, 1839, m. DAVID PHILIPS, res. at Nevada, Stoney Co., Iowa.

No. 127.

SETH PHILBROOK⁷, (Joel⁶, Job⁵, Jonth.⁴, Wm.³, Thos.²), 1795-1861, farmer, and his wife MARGARET (WARD), had b. in St. Albans, Licking Co., O.;

Two sons, d. young, unnamed.

I. ALBERT⁸, b. 4 Feb., 1819, m. ELIZA GRIFFITHS, and had;

1. Cyrus⁹, b. 1848. 2. Frances M.⁹. 3. Eli.⁹. 4. Aurelia⁹. 5. Charles⁹.

Albert⁸ was a soldier, taken prisoner and d. in Andersonville Prison, 29 Nov., 1864. In 1880 his family were in Fayette Co., Ills.

II. MARY SOPHIA⁸, b. 26 Feb., 1820, res. unm. in 1880 in Bloomington, Ills.

III. SANFORD⁸, b. 21 Feb., 1823, m. at Granville, Ills., 8 Sept., 1842, ROSILLA EVANS, b. 17 Feb., 1824, and res. in Delaware Co., O., d. there 19 July, 1885. Ch.;

1. John S.⁹, b. 1843, d. 1844.
2. Alvin O.⁹, b. 1844, res. at Marion, O., unm.
3. Ann Amelia⁹, b. 1848, m. 1864, ——— Harriham and d. in 1878.
4. Louisa M.⁹, b. Feb., 1851, m. ——— Robbins and d. 26 June, 1873, had 3 ch.
5. Ida E.⁹, b. 25 Sept., 1860, m. William M. Peley, res. at Delaware, O.

IV. LUCY⁸, b. 21 Aug., 1824, m. (1) 1845, JAMES LA DOW; m. (2) 9 Aug., 1863, CHARLES B. NISEWANGER. She had;

1. Ellen⁹ (La Dow), b. 1846, m. Dec., 1865, Neh. Fancher.
2. Byron H.⁹, b. 1848, d. in the U. S. Army, 30 Dec., 1863.
3. Seth Preston⁹, b. 10 Feb., 1850, m. in 1871 Caroline Guthrie.
4. Mary Louisa⁹, b. 16 May, 1860, m. 6. Apr., 1879, Willard Eckard.
5. Charles P.⁹ (Nisewanger), b. 13 Dec., 1865, d. in 1866.

Mrs. Nisewanger, res. at Greenup, Ills.

V. ELI⁸, b. 16 May, 1827, m. 4 Sept., 1846, LOUISA CLARK, and d. at Ewington, Ills., 9 Aug., 1854.

VI. LOUISA V.⁸, b. 7 Mar., 1831, m. 23 Jan., 1855, JOHN H. CROCKER, res. in 1880 at Maroa Co., Ills. Ch.;

1. George L.⁹ (Crocker), b. 1856, m. and has;
Paul H.¹⁰ and Bernice P.¹⁰.
2. John⁹, b. 1857.
3. Margaret P.⁹, b. 1861, m. 16 June, 1885, Dr. William McLean.
4. Louisa F.⁹, b. in 1866.

VII. IGNATIUS⁸, b. 24 Sept., 1834, m. 14 Dec., 1858, AMERICA MORGAN, res. in 1880 in California. Ch.;

1. Alice⁹, b. 1859. 2. Augusta⁹, b. 1862. 3. Arthur⁹, b. 1864.
4. Cecilia⁹, b. 1867. 5. Herman S.⁹, b. 1869. 6. Ida F.⁹, b. 1871.
7. Ralph W.⁹, b. 1874. 8. Ira Eugene⁹, b. Oct., 1876.

VIII. FLAVIUS JOSEPHUS⁸, b. 8 Jan., 1836, m. 12 Sept., 1858, SARAH E. CARTER, was a soldier, suffered many years from cruel treatment received while 15 months in prison at Andersonville, Ga.; res. 1880 at Normal, McLean Co., Ills. Ch.;

1. *Charles Francis*⁹, b. 9 Dec., 1859. 2. *Gertrude*⁹, b. 1861.
3. *Mary Belle*⁹, b. 22 Jan., 1866. 4. *Cora*⁹, b. 25 Oct., 1867.
5. *Lowell Mason*⁹, b. Dec., 1869.
6. *Margaret*⁹, b. Feb., 1872, d. June, 1873.
7. *Warren Rose*⁹, b. 27 Apr., 1874.

IX. EDWIN⁸, b. 26 Aug., 1837, graduated at the Illinois State Normal School, 1860, enlisted a soldier in 1861-1865, m. 9 May, 1871, a teacher, ELLEN C. (dau. of Luther C.) PILLSBURY, b. at Wethersfield, Conn., 21 Apr., 1844. He taught 7 years in Kansas. In 1880 was professor in the High School at Decatur, Ills., and his wife was in the primary department. They had no ch.

X. FRANCIS M.⁸; b. 7 Sept., 1839, m. 1 Jan., 1863, ANN M. MORGAN, b. 30 Oct., 1839, res. 1880, at Waterville, Ka. Their ch.;

1. *Clunie M.*⁹, b. 26 Dec., 1863, d. 26 Sept., 1864.
2. *Herbert C.*⁹, b. 6 Feb., 1866. 3. *Clarence*⁹, b. 1 July, 1868.
4. *Rufus M.*⁹, b. 27 June, 1871. 5. *Eva Louisa*⁹, b. 16 Sept., 1873.
6. *Alla M.*⁹, b. 5 May, 1876.
7. *Claude P.*⁹, b. 5 May, 1878, d. 18 Nov., 1881.
8. *Grace E.*⁹, b. 19 Mar., 1881. 9. *Elmer M.*⁹, b. 26 May, 1883.

128.

SILVINA PHILBROOK⁷, (Job⁸, Job⁵, Jonth.⁴, Wm.³, Thos.²), 1805—— and her husband ELISHA (GRANT), had b. in Islesboro', Me.;

I. and II. d. not named.

III. HARRIET A.⁸ (GRANT), b. 5 Apr., 1826, d. Oct., 1828.

IV. JASON R., b. 4 Apr., 1828, m. 2 May, 1852, MARIA (dau. of Eben) YOUNG.

V. DANIEL⁸, b. 2 Oct., 1830, in 1851 rem. to California, and is lost.

VI. SILVINA A.⁸, b. 20 Oct., 1832, m. in Palmyra, Me., 2 Nov., 1856, WILLIAM YOUNG.

VII. ANDREW N.⁸, b. 15 Feb., 1835, d. 24 Sept., 1836.

VIII. ISAAC N.⁸, b. 10 Feb., 1837, m. 18 Dec., 1862, JANETTE SMITH of Palmyra, Me. He was killed 23 June, 1863.

IX. CATHARINE, b. 21 June, 1839, m. 9 Mar., 1861, in Palmyra, Me., NATHAN HEALD, and d. 14 Sept., 1861.

X. DAMA E.⁸, b. at Palmyra, 22 April, 1842, m. at Detroit, Me., 20 Dec., 1861, B. NICHOLS.

XI. E. RAYMOND⁸, b. 29 Jan., 1844, d. 4 Mar., 1844.

XII. ADALINE⁸, b. 15 May, 1847, d. 23 Sept., 1852.

XIII. CLARA A.⁸, b. 28 Aug., 1850, res. with her mother in 1867, unm.

No. 129.

ELBRIDGE GERRY PHILBROOK⁷, (Job⁶, Job⁵, Jonth.⁴, Wm.³ Thos.²), 1812—, mariner and his wife ANGELIA (PHILBROOK), had b. in Islesboro', Me.;

I. ELBRIDGE MARION⁸, b. 29 Oct., 1844, mariner, m. 1 Jan., 1865, GEORGIANA LITTLEJOHN and res. at Portland.

II. ANGELIA FLORENCE⁸, b. 23 July, 1846.

III. JUDSON P.⁸, b. 9 June, 1848.

IV. HOLLIS C.⁸, b. 29 July, 1850.

V. GEORGE EVERETT⁸, b. 24 Sept., 1852.

VI. MELVIN W.⁸, b. 11 Nov., 1854.

VII. MARY SEVERN⁸, b. 18 Nov., 1856.

No. 130.

LEVI B. PHILBRICK⁸, (Jonth.⁷, Nathan⁶, Jas.⁵, [Eben⁴, Jas.³]?, Jas.²), 1814-1882, and his (1) wife MERIBAH T. (SEAVEY), had b. in Deerfield;

I. JOSIAH BRADBURY⁹, b. 15 Oct., 1837, m. 1861, HARRIET W. PORTER of Warner, N. H., d. in the Army in 1861. Ch.;

1. *Meribah*¹⁰, b. in 1861.

II. ANNA M.⁹, b. 23 May, 1839, m. 12 Jan., 1858, JN. CATE FRENCH of Pittsfield and Manchester, Secretary of the New Hampshire Insurance Company. Ch.;

1. *Elizabeth A.*¹⁰, b. Oct., 1860, m. 14 Oct., 1885, *Frank W. Sargent* of Candia, and res. in Manchester.

2. *Susan A.*¹⁰, b. Feb., 1861. 3. *George A.*¹⁰, b. Feb., 1869.

III. SUSAN A.⁹, b. 4 July, 1841, m. 6 Feb., 1866, J. WALTER JOHNSON of Pittsfield and d. 30 Oct., 1868, leaving;

1. *Susie P. (Johnson)*, b. at Pittsfield, 1868.

IV. CLARA F.⁹, b. at Deerfield, 16 Oct., 1843, m. 17 Nov., 1860 in Deerfield, MATTHEW GILBERT NEALLY of Nottingham, b. 31 Aug., 1838. Ch.;

1. *Lila S. N.*¹⁰, b. 19 June, 1861, m. in 1880, *Dennis T. French* of Nottingham, and has;

1.) *Annie H.*¹¹, b. in 1883. 2.) *Gilbert E.*¹¹, b. 26 July, 1885.

2. *Florence A.*¹⁰, b. 8 Apr., 1863, d. at Exeter, 3 Oct., 1877.

3. *Lilian M.*¹⁰, b. 29 June, 1869, d. 22 Sept., 1877.

LEVI B. PHILBRICK⁸, m. 30 Sept., 1857, REBECCA J. (DEARBORN) of North Deerfield, and had;

V. MARY L.⁹, b. 10 Mar., 1858.

VI. HATTIE B.⁹, b. 22 Sept., 1864.

No. 131.

[JOHN MARSTON PHILBROOK⁸, (Simon⁷, Joseph⁶, Jas.⁵, Jo.⁴, Jas.³, Thos.²), 1807-1861, of Ossipee and Saco, and his wife ANN MARIA (HAZELET), had b. in Ossipee;

I. CAPT. ALVAH⁹, b. 21 Apr., 1830, m. 5 Jan., 1853, CAROLINE E. (dau. of Cephas) MANNING, b. at Littleton, Mass., 31 Aug., 1832, a machinist, rem. in 1850 from Maine to Boston, and in 1856 to Milwaukee, Wis. In 1862 enlisted in the 24th Wisconsin Volunteers. Ch.;

1. *Carrie Alice*¹⁰, b. at Boston, 17 Mar., 1854.

II. MARY ANN⁹, b. 23 Mar., 1832, d. at Biddeford, Me., 22 Jan. 1843.

III. SIMON G.⁹, b. at Ossipee, 14 Oct., 1834, was in 1880 a lawyer in Cleveland, O.

IV. WILLIAM H.⁹, b. at Saco, 1 May, 1836, m. at Biddeford, Me., 8 June, 1858, MARY JANE (dau. of George) WENTWORTH of Tamworth, and had b. in Lewiston, Me.;

1. *William Clarence*¹⁰, b. 8 Sept., 1859.

2. *John C.*¹⁰, b. at Biddeford, 10 Nov., 1861.

3. *George A.*¹⁰, b. at Woburn, Mass., 5 Sept., 1870.

William H. d. at Lynn, Mass., 8 Jan., 1886, ae. 49.

V. NANCY MARIA⁹, b. at Saco, Me., 4 Mar., 1839.

VI. CHARLES HENRY⁹, b. at Ossipee, 9 Jan., 1842, d. Jan., 1855.

VII. ADELIA TUCK⁹, b. 1 Mar., 1844.

VIII. SARAH ELIZABETH⁹, b. at Biddeford, Me., 2 June, 1846.

IX. ABBIE ANN G.⁹, b. 3 Apr., 1849.] E. P. She m. 28 July, 1869, CYRUS L. CAPEN (s. of Jn. Capen) of Eastport, Me., and had;

1. *Clarence Lester*¹⁰ (*Capen*), b. 20 Aug., 1870. His father d. at Biddeford, Me., 15 May, 1871, ae. 25 years, and on 8 Jan., 1874, his mother m. (2) *Dr. George L. Peaslee* of Wilton, Me., s. of the late William Peaslee of Gilmanton, N. H. Dr. Peaslee adopted her son, Clarence L. Capen, and added to his name the word Peaslee, (See Folsom Family, No. 93, VII.)

No. 132.

JEDEDIAH PHILBRICK⁸, (Josiah⁷, Jed.⁶, Jere.⁵, Jed.⁴, Thos.³ Jas.²), 1797-1864, of Hawke, and his wife SUSANNA (BARTLETT), had b. in Hawke (now Danville);

I. HARRIET P.⁹, b. 2 Dec., 1819, d. 30 Nov., 1820.

II. HARRIET P.⁹ (2), b. 7 May, 1822, d. 6 Dec., 1825.

III. JOANNA B.⁹, b. 14 Nov., 1824, m. 12 Feb., 1843, JOHN STARK (s. of Levi) SANBORN, farmer, b. at Danville, 5 Oct., 1821, who d. 19 Apr., 1873. Ch.;

1. *L. Frank*¹⁰ (*Sanborn*), b. 1 June, 1843, m. 30 Jan., 1867, *Mary E. Norris* of Exeter, res. at Chicago, Ills.
2. *M. Susie*¹⁰, b. 18 Nov., 1846, m. 28 Nov., 1866 *Russell H. Fellows* of Brentwood, and had;
 - 1.) *Bertie K.*¹¹ (*Fellows*), b. 17 June, 1867, d. 6 June, 1877.
 - 2.) *Carrol R.*¹¹.
3. *Eugene S.*¹⁰, b. 26 Jan., 1853, d. 12 Aug., 1855.
4. *J. Fred*¹⁰, b. 30 Apr., 1858, res. in Danville with his mother.

IV. GEORGE W.⁹, b. 3^d July, 1827. m. 23 Oct., 1852, MARY J. MATTHEWS, who d. 24 Mar., 1878. They had;

1. *Mary S.*¹⁰, b. 23 Nov., 1853, m. 12 June, 1872, *James McGunnigle* and had;
 - 1.) *Charlie K.*¹¹ (*McGunnigle*), b. 2 Apr., 1873.
 - 2.) *Leta F.*¹¹, b. 2 Oct., 1874, d. 23 Jan., 1876.
 - 3.) *Addie F.*¹¹, b. 11 Dec., 1878. 4.) *Harry*¹¹, b. 3 Jan., 1881.
2. *Georgie A.*¹⁰, b. 25 Jan., 1855, m. 28 Oct., 1880, *J. Frank Carrol*, b. 2 Dec., 1846, who d. 28 Aug., 1882.
3. *Charlie E. G.*¹⁰, b. 27 Mar., 1856, d. 29 Dec., 1861.
4. *James B.*¹⁰, b. 23 Aug., 1857.
5. *Jedediah O.*¹⁰, b. 25 Jan., 1859, d. 7 Dec., 1861.
6. *Edward E.*¹⁰, b. 18 Sept., 1860, d. 4 Mar., 1863.
7. *Carrie F.*¹⁰, b. 24 Nov., 1862.
8. *Amelia F.*¹⁰, and 9. *Amanda A.*¹⁰, twin sister, b. 2 Aug., 1864.

V. ANDREW J.⁹, b. 8 Sept., 1829, d. 17 July, 1830.

VI. SALLY⁹, b. 11 Aug., 1831, d. 16 July, 1833.

VII. ELBRIDGE G.⁹, b. 9 Sept., 1833. At 13 years of age by an attack of erysipelas, he became a cripple for life. But he was an industrious and worthy man. On 3 Nov., 1882, he was thrown from his carriage in Sandown and died instantly.

No. 133.

JOSIAH PHILBRICK⁸, (Josiah⁷, Jed.⁶, Jere.⁵, Jed.⁴, Thos.³, Jas.²), 1800—, farmer and cooper, and his wife SARAH (QUIMBY), had b. in Hawke;

I. ALMON Q.⁹, b. 27 July, 1822, m. 12 Nov., 1844, SUSAN E. (dau. of Eben and Susan) WILCOMB of Chester, b. 23 Feb., 1827, and had b. in Danville;

1. Leroy B.¹⁰, b. 31 Dec., 1845, who m. 17 Aug., 1871, Emma E. (dau. of Stover and Julia A.) Grindal of Salem, Mass., b. 5 June, 1849. Their son;

Everett W.¹¹, was born at Salem, Mass., 9 Oct., 1872.

Leroy B.¹⁰ is of the firm of "Philbrick & Perkins," dealers in paper at Salem, Mass. His father, Almon Q., d. 26 Sept., 1853, and his widow m. (2) Samuel Eastman, and had

1. George (Eastman), b. 1855. 2. Emma L., b. 1857.

II. LUELLA BADGER⁹, b. 16 Mar., 1824, m. 21 Nov., 1843, JOHN ELKINS, farmer of North Danville, b. 1 Jan., 1821, who d. 3 Aug., 1879, and had;

1. Sarah Frances¹⁰, b. 16 June, 1844, m. 17 July, 1853, George Monroe Cook of Haverhill, Mass., and rem. to Exeter. She had;

1.) Susan Adella¹¹ (Cook). 2. Georgia Frances¹¹.

2. Charles H.¹⁰, b. 28 May, 1846, d. 24 Mar., 1867.

3. Mary Ellen¹⁰, b. 7 July, 1849, m. 24 Apr., 1878, Alden E. (s. of Moses and Emily) Spofford, b. 28 Feb., 1848, res. at North Danville and had;

1.) A dau.¹¹, b. Feb. and d. 13 Aug., 1881.

2.) John Earle¹¹ (Spofford), b. 20 June, 1884.

4. Susan E.¹⁰, b. 24 Feb., 1852, d. 15 June, 1853.

5. Herman F.¹⁰, b. 29 June, 1860, d. 27 Dec., 1868.

III. ALMIRA P.⁹, b. 20 Jan., 1827, m. MOSES B. Dow of Deerfield and res., in Hookset. Their dau.;

1. Georgiana B.¹⁰ (Dow), b. at Danville 29 Sept., 1845, m. Woodbury Q. Sargent of Danville, a grocer in Manchester. Their ch.;

1.) Eugene W.¹¹ (Sargent), b. June, 1873.

2.) George Ernest¹¹, b. 19 May, 1876, d. 29 Mar., 1877.

3.) Ethel G.¹¹, b. 7 Oct., 1878. 4.) Edith M. L.¹¹, b. 7 Apr., 1881.

2. Sudie C.¹⁰ (Dow), b. 8 July, 1848, not m. res. in Hookset.

IV. JOSIAH M.⁹, b. 13 Jan., 1830. In the Mexican War he enlisted in the First Regt. Mass., Vols., and d. Feb., 1848, of measles, unm.

V. SARAH Q.⁹, b. 6 Aug., 1832, d. 21 Nov., 1832.

By his (2) wife SARAH (DIMOND), JOSIAH⁸ had b. in Danville;

VI. ANDREW JACKSON⁹, b. 26 May, 1837, m. 4 June, 1868 in South Newmarket, SUSAN L. (dau. of Daniel and Ann Eliza) BREDE of Fremont, b. at Epping, 12 June, 1836. Her mother was dau. of John and Mehitable Folsom of West Epping. She was b. 15 Nov., 1812 and d. 6 Nov., 1846. Her father was b. 28 Mar., 1804, and d. 16 Apr., 1883. Her Grandmother Mehitable Folsom, in 1886 was living in Epping, at the age of 96 years. After 15 years absence, Andrew J., in 1873, returned to Danville, and is a farmer and merchant on the old homestead, which has been held in the family for 188 years. He rendered much aid in collecting the records in this volume. In 1876 he represented the town in the legislature. Their ch. are;

1. *George A.*¹⁰, b. at South Newmarket, 6 May, 1869.
2. *Arthur L.*¹⁰, b. 25 Jan., 1873.

VII. SARAH A.⁹, b. 15 July, 1839, m. 30 Nov., 1854, JOHN (s. of Amos) BARTLETT of Kingston, and res. in Freemont, where he d. 23 Aug., 1883. They had;

*Bertha E.*¹⁰, b. 7 July, 1864.

VIII. ROSINA E.⁹, b. 1 Dec., 1841, m. 6 Nov., 1867, DAVID FRANK (s. of Willard and Jane) NUDD of Hampton, and res. at Hampton Beach. Ch.;

1. *Eugene F.*¹⁰ (*Nudd*), b. 1 Nov. 1871.
2. *Hurry E.*¹⁰, b. 30 Sept., 1874, d. 13 Feb., 1875.
3. *Maud*¹⁰, b. 14 May, d. 27 July, 1877.
4. *Benjamin*¹⁰, b. 3 June, 1879, d. 25 Aug., 1879.

By his (3) wife MRS. SARAH (HOIT), JOSIAH PHILBRICK⁸, had;

IX. MATILDA S.⁹, b. 5 Mar., 1845, m. Dec., 1865, HORACE E. (s. of Osgood and Betsy) TRUE, b. 15 Feb., 1843, of Chester. Their ch.;

1. *Lelia M.*¹⁰ (*True*), b. 27 June, 1868, d. 23 Nov., 1871.
2. *Harry S.*¹⁰, b. 21 July, 1878,

No. 134.

CHARLOTTE S. (PHILBRICK⁸, (Jn.⁷, Jed.⁶, Jere.⁵, Jed.⁴, Thos.³, Jas.²), 1815—, and her husband SAMUEL P. LAWRENCE, had b.;

- I. JOHN P.⁹ (LAWRENCE), b. Aug., 1840, d. Aug., 1843.
- II. HANNAH P.⁹, b. Mar., 1844, m. Jan., 1869, HENRY S. PRATT of Connecticut, and d. Aug., 1869.
- III. ANN M.⁹, b. Nov., 1846.
- IV. FRANK D., b. Apr., 1849, m. Mar., 1876, FRANCENA A. DOW, and had ;
 - 1. *Joseph*¹⁰ (Lawrence). 2. *Eva M.*¹⁰
- V. GEORGE S.¹⁰, b. Nov., 1851, d. Jan., 1860.
- VI. ELLA J.⁹, b. July, 1854, m. 21 Aug., 1884, JAMES A. GILE of Haverhill.
- VII. A son, b. March and d. July, 1857.

FAMILIES WHOSE CONNECTION IS NOT TRACED.

No. 135.

—— PHILBROOK of Kensington? had ;

I. DAVID.

One DAVID PHILBROOK, m. in Kensington in 1774, SARAH CLIFFORD.

(136.) II. BENJAMIN, b. 21 Mar., 1768. His father probably died when he was a child, and he was taken into the family of —— Cram of Gilmanton to be brought up. With his older brother, David, he became an early settler in Hardwick, Vt., where he m. RUAMY (dau. of Nathaniel) SINCLAIR, b. 3 July, 1770, who d. 8 Dec., 1845. Her father was a soldier in the War of the Revolution. They had 7 ch., and he d. there 31 Mar., 1839. (See No. 136.)

III. DANIEL.

IV. A dau., m. —— CHASE, and res. at Hardwick, Vt.

No. 136.

BENJAMIN PHILBROOK, of Hardwick, Vt., 1768-1839, and his wife RUAMY (SINCLAIR), had b. in Hardwick ;

I. ISRAEL, b. 3 Apr., 1797, m. SARAH CARTER, and d. 19 Nov., 1865.

II. BENJAMIN, b. 24 Mar., 1799, d. 9 Mar., 1875.

III. SARAH C., b. 3 July, 1800, d. 21 June, 1857.

IV. HERMAN, b. 15 Dec., 1802, m. SOPHIA DUNCAN, and d. 27 Apr., 1853.

(137.) V. ALFRED S.⁸, b. 2 May, 1804, a carpenter, m. 2 Nov., 1833, SUSAN CLOUGH, b. at Ryegate, Vt., 24 Oct., 1810 and had 4 ch.

VI. DANIEL, b. 26 May, 1806, d. Aug., 1880.

VII. JUDITH, b. 9 Mar., 1815, d. 8 Apr., 1853.

No. 137.

ALFRED S. PHILBROOK, (s. of Benj.), 1804——, and his wife SUSAN (CLOUGH), had b. in Bradford, Vt.;

I. HIRAM ALFRED, b. 2 Oct., 1834, Universalist clergyman at Rockland, Me., in 1884; m. in Boston, Mass., 8 Dec., 1858, LOUISA (dau. of Guy) KING of Claremont, N. H. Their ch.;

1. *Laura*, b. 1860. 2. *Mary*, b. 1864. 3. *Maria*, b. 1866.

II. JOSEPH W., b. 12 Nov., 1836, m. ———, d. 15 May, 1875, left 5 ch. at the West.

III. SUSAN C., b. 25 Oct., 1846, d. 22 July, 1882.

IV. CHARLES C., b. 12 Sept., 1841, a grocer in West Brookline, Mass. He m. in Boston, 4 Feb., 1867, ELVIRA LOUISE (dau. of Fred.) BACON, of Bradford, Mass., and has;

1. *Lelia Elvira*, b. 1 July, 1869.

2. *Chas. Frederick*, b. 24 Dec., 1871.

No. 138.

JAMES PHILBRICK⁶, b. at Hampstead, 29 Nov., 1739 [Ben.⁵, Jas.⁴, Jas.³, Jas.², Thos.¹] m. 30 Nov., 1762, EUNICE (dau. of Moses) (HALL) of Rindge, and settled there. He was a soldier in the French and Indian wars, and served in the Revolution, in Col. Nichols' Regiment. In 1779 he was a selectman; and he was often on committees appointed by the town. He lived in the north part of Rindge. His wife Eunice, died in 1776, and he m. (2) Nov., 14, 1776, ELIZABETH (dau. of Jonth.) CUTLER. He had b. in Rindge, 20 ch. By his first wife he had;

I. ELIZABETH⁷, b. 1763.

(139.) II. JAMES⁷, b. Oct., 1764 [m. RUTH SHERBURN, res. at Goshen, had 8 ch.]?

III. EUNICE⁷, d.

IV. SARAH⁷, b. 1767, m. R. SAFFORD.

V. ENOCH⁷, b. 1769.

VI. EUNICE⁷, b. 1771, m. F. EMORY.

(140.) VII. WALTER⁷, b. 7 Feb., 1773, [rem. in 1795 to Hope, Me.; m. (1) there 13 Nov., 1796, THANKFUL IRISH, who d. in 1798, ae. 21, and he m. (2) in 1800, DEBORAH SHELDON, and had 13 ch. She d. 16 Oct., 1858, ae. 78. He d. 13 Nov., 1846.]?

VIII. LUCRETIA⁷, b. 1775, m. ABEL PERKINS.

By his (2) wife;

IX. A SON⁷ that d.

X. MOLLY⁷, b. 1778, m. C. LADD.

XII. JONATHAN⁷, b. 1780.

XIII. HEPSEY⁷, 1782.

XIV. BETSEY⁷, b. 1784.

(141) XV. JOSEPH⁷, b. 1786, [d. 1855]?

XVI. RACHEL⁷, b. 1788.

XVII. AZUBAH⁷, d. young.

XVIII. LONE⁷, b. 1791.

XIX. BENJAMIN⁷, b. 14 Mar. 1792.

XX. REBECCA⁷, b. 14 Mar., 1794.

In 1803, James Philbrick⁸, rem. to Vermont.

No. 139.

JAMES PHILBRICK⁷, [b. at Litchfield] 1763, (suppose) s. of James⁶ (No. 138); m. MISS RUTH SHURBURN, who d. 14 Nov., 1849. He res. at Goshen, N. H., and d. 18 May, 1857. They had b. in G., 4 ch.;

I. JOSEPH⁸, farmer in Goshen, m. MISS FULLER, and had;

1. John C.⁹, 2. Sylvia⁹, 3. Charles M.⁹ 4. Albert⁹.

In 1884, 3 of these lived in Milford, and one a clerk with Hartly & Co., Washington, St., Boston.

II. LUCY⁸, m. LEMUEL McCUMBER, and res. at Goshen or Alstead, and has ;

1. *Horatio*⁸ (*McCumber*), m. with 4 ch., is with Pearson & Co., Boston.
2. *Mary Ann*⁸, m. *Moses Pearson* of Boston.
3. *Laura*⁸.
4. *Henry*⁸, was in the Mexican War, m. and res. in Boston.
5. *Julia*⁸. 6. *Daniel*⁸, m. and res. at Weathersfield, Vt.
7. *Almira*⁸, m. a merchant.

III. POLLY⁸, m. JAMES BABB, res. and d. in Goshen.

IV. TRUMAN⁸, b. 2 July, 1808, m. 15 Mar., 1833, ABI. (dau. of Jacob) WELLMAN of Lempster, and res. in Goshen, where she d. 12 Feb. 1866. Ch. ;

1. *George G.*⁸, b. 17 May, 1834, m. (1) 29 Feb., 1860, *Maria* (dau. of Jn. G.) *Dodge* of Goffstown. She d. 12 Sept., 1874, s. p. He m. (2) 10 Sept., 1878, *Carrie* (dau. of Jn.) *McLaughlin* of Claremont, who d. at Gloucester Mass., 21 Nov., 1879, leaving 1 ch., *Charles*⁸ *Philbrick*. He m. (3) 20 Oct., 1881, *Fane* (dau. of Theron) *Palmer* of Salem, Mass. He has been a teacher, mill-wright, dealer in provisions, &c.
2. *Ruth Ann*⁸, b. 9 Dec., 1836, m. June, 1864, *Sylvester A. Broth* a farmer in Lempster. They have one son, a farmer.

V. CHALLEOT⁸, m. at Nashua, and d. in Unity, s. p.

VI. CLARINDA⁸, m. SAMUEL GARDNER and has one son.

VII. LOUISA⁸, d. young, unm.

VIII. DANIEL⁸, a carpenter m. in Nashua, ——— FOSTER, and res. there, ch. ;

1. *Alimand*⁸, is in a bank.
 2. *Eddie*⁸, conductor on a railroad.
 3. *Foster*⁸, a farmer.
- All res. in Iowa, in 1885.

No. 140.

WALTER PHILBRICK⁷, [Jas.⁶, Benj.⁵, Jas.⁴, Jas.³, Jas.²] ? b. 7 Feb., 1773, d. 1846, of Hope, Me., and his wife THANKFUL (IRISH), had b. in Hope, Me. ;

I. JAMES⁸, b. 8 Jan., 1797, farmer, m. in Hope, Me., MARY GILMORE.

By his (2) wife, DEBORAH SHELDEN ;

II. ABIGAIL⁸, b. 4 Aug., 1800.

(140a.) III. EPHRAIM⁸, b. 21 Apr., 1802, farmer, m. at Knox, Me., May, 1829, HANNAH SMITH, and res. at North Belfast, Me., where both of them d. ; Ephraim, 1 June, 1855, his wife Hannah, 27 Mar., 1885.

IV. THANKFUL⁸, b. 13 Apr., d. 6 June, 1804.

V. WALTER⁸, b. 22 Feb., 1806, m. 14 Jan., 1829, RACHEL (dau. of Samuel) WALTON of Belfast, Me., rem. from Hope to Rockland in 1853. was a lime burner and had 6 ch. ;

1. Samuel⁹, b. 22 Oct., 1829, m. 21 Mar., 1855, *Marcella Thomas* and d. 8 June, 1857.
2. James G.⁹, b. 4 May, 1831, m. 8 Feb., 1861, *Amelia Sevey*, and d. 29 Dec., 1869. He was a farmer in Morrill, Waldo Co., Me.
3. Martha Jane⁹, b. 23 May, 1833, m. 22 Mar., 1861, *William F. Thurston* of Appleton, Me., sergeant in the 28th Regt. Maine Vols. Their ch. ;
 - 1.) *Flora Eveline*¹⁰ (*Thurston*), b. 6 Oct., 1862.
 - 2.) *William P.*¹⁰, b. 16 Oct., 1864.
 - 3.) *Clinton Augustus*¹⁰, b. 23 Sept., 1866.
 - 4.) *Walter Johnson*¹⁰, b. 23 Nov., d. 12 Dec., 1869.
 - 5.) *Walter Ernest*¹⁰, b. 25 Sept., 1873, d. 26 Sept., 1874.
 - 6.) *Irvin Frank*¹⁰, b. 3 Aug., 1876.
4. Benjamin Franklin⁹, b. 9 Nov., 1835, m. 6 July, 1866, *Ella Irish* of Appleton, Me., res. 16 yrs. in Nebraska, but returned to Rockland, Me. His two sons died young. He was a soldier in the 4th Regt. Maine Vols.
5. William A.⁹, b. 29 Jan., 1843, soldier in the 4th Regt., Maine Vols., and d. of fever at Alexandria, Va., 16 Dec., 1861.
6. Alfred Warren⁹, b. 12 July, 1846, d. 11 July, 1847.

VI. EBENEZER⁸, b. 21 Apr., 1808, a farmer in Hope, m. 17 Nov., 1835, JULIA HEWETT, and d. 3 Dec., 1874, ae. 66. Their ch. ;

1. Isaac H.⁹, b. 5 Sept., 1836, m. 31 Dec., 1859, *Sarah Ordway*, and had ;
- 1.) *Leonard O.*¹⁰, b. 1869. 2.) *Julia H.*¹⁰, b. 1871.
- 3.) *Lizzie C.*¹⁰, d. an infant. 4.) *Vesta B.*¹⁰, b. in 1874, d. 1 Apr., 1876.
2. Ruth A.⁹, b. 1 Feb., 1839, m. 29 June, 1863, *Henry E. Meservey*, and had ;
 - 1.) *Emma C.*¹⁰ (*Meservey*), b. 26 Sept., 1866.
 - 2.) *Julia E.*¹⁰, b. 28 Mar., 1868. 3.) *Arthur E.*¹⁰, b. 1 Apr., 1870.
 - 4.) *Ruth A.*⁹, d. 15 Dec., 1882.
 3. Henry M.⁹, b. 23 Nov., 1841.
 4. Fernando S.⁹, b. 3 Mar., 1844, m. 26 Aug., 1865, *Harriet Meservey*, s. p.
 5. Erastus W.⁹, b. 1 May, 1848, d. an infant.
 6. Ellen L.⁹, b. 27 Mar., 1853, m. 25 Jan., 1872, *Francis P. Conant*, and had ;
 - 1.) *Isaac M.*¹⁰ (*Conant*), b. 9 Oct., 1873.
 - 2.) *Ralph P.*¹⁰, b. 16 Dec., 1877.

VII. BETSEY⁸, b. 16 May, 1810.

VIII. ENOCH S.⁸, b. 15 Aug., 1812, m. 3 Apr., 1838, EUNICE CUNNINGHAM of Washington, Me., rem. to Rockland, a lime burner, a soldier in the 4th Maine Regt., and had ;

1. Malvina⁹, b. 11 Sept., 1839, m. 8 Jan., 1856, *Samuel Haskell*, and had 2 ch. ; and d. 24 Feb., 1859.
2. George Weston⁹, b. 14 Dec., 1842, d. 4 Oct., 1852.

3. *Celestia*⁸, b. 9 Nov., 1849, m. 1 Jan., 1866, *Charles Wood*, merchant, and had;
 1.) *Hillie*¹⁰, b. 6 Oct., 1867, res. at Rockland, Me.

IX. CHARLES⁸, b. 3 Aug., 1814.

X. THANKFUL⁸ 2d, b. 21 Dec., 1816.

XI. JOSEPH⁸, b. 22 Feb., 1818.

XII. ESTHER⁸, b. 22 July, 1820, d. 3 Aug., 1821.

XIII. MOSES⁸, b. 23 June, 1823, and d. 16 Nov., 1850, ae. 23 yrs.

No. 140a.

EPHRAIM PHILBRICK⁸ (Walter⁷ [Jas.⁶, Ben.⁵, Jas.⁴, Jas.³, Jas.², Thos.¹] ? 1802-1855, of North Belfast, Me. and his wife HANNAH (SMITH) had b. in Belfast, Me.;

I. WALTER ALBERT⁹, b. 19 Aug., 1829, m. 19 July, 1856, MALINDA M. SHELDON of Waldo, Me., and had;

1. *Ada Henry*¹⁰, b. 29 May, 1862, m. at Islesboro, 4 July, 1881, *Daniel F. Kimball* of Swanville, Me. Ch.;

1.) *Hattie Ada*¹¹ (*Kimball*), b. 13 Nov., 1882.

2.) *Florence M.*¹¹, b. 25 Aug., 1885.

II. PEMBROKE SOMERSET⁹, b. 21 July, 1831, d. at sea, ae. 21 years.

III. SAMUEL AUGUSTUS⁹, b. 9 Aug., 1835, m. 21 Oct., 1868, LAVINA A. KIMBALL.

IV. CELIA CELESTIA⁹, b. 25 Dec., 1837, m. Nov., 1857, JOHN W. THING of Lowell, Mass. Ch.;

1. *Flora H.*¹⁰ (*Thing*), b. 19 Mar., 1858, res. in California.

V. HENRY HARRISON⁹, b. June, 1839, d. of scarlet fever, ae. 15 mos.

VI. MARY E.⁹, b. 20 June, 1843, m. at Lowell, Mass., 29 Feb., 1868, WILLIAM EAGER. Ch.;

1. *Willie W.*¹⁰ (*Eager*), b. 20 Jan., 1869.

2. *Charles De Young*, b. Nov., 1880.

3. *Edith May*, b. 26 Aug., 1882.

VII. HENRY HARRISON, 2d, b. 31 Dec., 1851.

No. 141.

JOSEPH PHILBRICK⁶, an early settler in Reading, Vt., d. abt. 1855. He had a sister, the wife of Edmond Davis of Reading, Vt. He may have been a son of James⁶ of Hampstead and Rindge.

(See No. 138, XV.) (Ben.⁵, Jas.⁴, Jas.³, Jas.²). If so he was b. in Rindge, 1786. - (See No. 5, VIII. Note.) His ch., b. in Reading, Vt.;

I. JOSEPH⁷, m. ———, res. at Philadelphia.

His dau. m. MILO SPICER and had;

*Louisa*⁸, (*Spicer*), wife of *J. H. Whitcomb* of Cavendish, Vt., with 4 ch.;
*Marcine*⁸, *Volney*⁸, *Abby*⁸ and *Victoria*⁸.

II. BENJAMIN⁷, m. LYDIA LORD of Shrewsbury, Vt., and d. in 1851 on his way to California. Ch.;

1. *Wallace W.*⁸, b. 1845, m. *Ollie F. Russell*, of Shrewsbury, Vt. Ch.;
- 1.) *Bertha O.*⁸ 2.) *Albert W.*⁸ 3.) *Alonso B.*⁸
2. *Albert W.*⁸, b. 1847, d. 1881, ae. 34.
3. *Sarah M.*⁸, m. *Elisha W. Johnson* of Ludlow, Vt., and had: son.
4. *Louisa*⁸

No. 142.

[A JONATHAN PHILBRICK⁷, (Jas.⁶, Ben.⁵, Jas.⁴, Jas.³, Jas.²), b. 1780, is supposed to have rem. to Maine.] (138, XII.)

JONATHAN and his wife MEHITABLE (PHILBRICK), abt. 1780, res. in Kennebec or Lincoln Co., Me.; Ch.;

I. PETER.

II. HUBBARD, m. ——— and had;

1. *Sylvanus* of Wisconsin, a prominent Free Mason, who d. at Sheboygan, abt. 1854.
2. *Marcellus*, enlisted a soldier in 1861.

III. JONATHAN.

(143.) IV. SAMUEL, d. at Fenimore, Grant Co., Wis., 30 Aug., 1850.

V. MARY. VI. SUSIE. VII. MEHITABLE. VIII. BETTY.

No. 143.

SAMUEL PHILBRICK, (s. of Jonathan) contrary to the will of his father, enlisted in the U. S. Army in 1812, and did not return for 25 years. He settled in a place now called Machias, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. He m. (1) MISS FELCH, and had;

I. LUCINDA. II. POLLY. III. BENJAMIN.

He m. (2) MRS. CANDACE KELSEY WATERMAN, and had;

IV. GEORGE W. F. (now Frank), b. 20 Jan., 1828, res. at Bennington, Ottawa Co., Kas.

V. BETSEY MEHITABLE, b. 1830. VI. AIMYRA, b. 1832.

VII. PHILANDER HOLLISTER, b. 5 June, 1834.

VIII. PRUDENCE H., b. 16 Jan., 1837.

IX. PROF. PHILETUS H., b. at Machias, 8 Mar., 1839, m. 14 Aug., 1862, MALAH (dau. of Jo. Warren) BRACKETT, b. 16 Feb., 1840. Ch.;

1. *Inez C.*, b. at Bloomington, Wis., 14 May, 1866.
2. *Warren B.*, b. at Concord, Mich., 18 Oct., 1870.
3. *James Harvey*, b. at Ann Arbor, Mich., 6 Feb., 1873, d. 31 Aug., 1874.
4. *Nettie Elis.*, b. in Iowa City, 7 Apr., 1875.
5. *Francis Samuel*, b. at Iowa City, 30 Sept., 1876.

Philetus H. has for years been professor in the University at Iowa City, Iowa, 1886.

REMARKS.

JAMES PHILBRICK⁵ of Rye is said to have had 4 sons:

1. *Titus*⁴, b. 1744. 2. *Joseph*⁴. 3. *Benjamin*⁴.
4. *Stephen*⁴, b. 1763 who settled in Mt. Vernon, Me. (See page 31, No. 24, VI, XI, XIII.) and a 5th:
*Jonathan*⁴, b. 1740, who settled in Buckfield, Me. (No. 56a). Their uncle, Ebenezer, settled in Sheepscoot, Me. From one of these, we suppose, was born [Ezra]? or [Eben]? who res. in Jay, Me., and had 5 or 6 ch., of whom the youngest, b. in Jay:
- (1-1.) *Nathan*⁷*, m. *Susan* (dau. of Stephen) *Wiggin*, had *George W.*⁸, and was killed by a falling log in 1817. His widow married a Hall and had:
William, Mary and *Susie*, and d. in Belfast, Me.

No. 144.

GEORGE W.⁹, posthumus son of Nathan⁸, was b. at Montville, Me., 26 Sept., 1818. He had no opportunity to learn much of his father's family. He m. (1) 29 Dec., 1844, MARIA W. (dau. of Benjamin) BARSTOW, b. at Freedom, Me., 20 Aug., 1820. Ch.;

I. GEORGE ALBERT¹⁰, b. at Freedom, Me., 4 Jan., 1846, m. 1869, JOSEPHINE COLLINS, and d. 6 Oct., 1873.

II. BOARDMAN F.¹⁰, b. at Chicopee, Mass., 23 Nov., 1848, m. 15 Dec., 1875, Eva ———. Res. in Pennsylvania.

* Nathan⁷, father of George W. Philbrick, is supposed to have been a cousin of Rev. Peter of Deerfield, the father of John D. Philbrick, L.L.D.

III. HENIETTA M.¹⁰, b. at Chicopee, Mass., 17 Nov., 1853, d. at Holyoke, Mass., 2 Sept., 1879.

His wife, Maria, d. and George W. Philbrick⁹, m. (2) at North Hadley, Mass., 18 Mar., 1886, MRS. PHILENA (CHURCH) STEPHENSON, ae. 63, dau. of Luther and Hannah I. Church, b. at South Hadley, Mass. He. res. in 1886, in North Hadley, Mass.

No. 145.

JOHN PHILBROOK, res. at Old Thomaston, Me., and d. in New York, m. CLEMENTINE (THORNDIKE), and had;

I. HARRIET P., b. 20 Nov., 1841, d. 7 Mar., 1842.

II. LUCY C., b. 15 Nov., 1842. (Eaton's History of Thomaston, &c., Vol. II. p. 356.)

ADDITIONAL. No. 146. (See No. 59, III, p. 73).

SIMON PHILBRICK⁶, had b. in Effingham, where he d.;

IV. ASA⁷, b. 28 Mar., 1798, res. in Effingham, m. (1) MARY SAUNDERS, and had;

1. Azel⁸. 2. Louisa⁸, both d. young.

3. Simon⁸, m. Hannah Young, is a farmer in Wolfboro, and has;

1.) Millie⁸.

ASA⁷, m. (2) SARAH A. THOMPSON, b. at Hampton, 17 Oct., 1817, and had;

4. Asa F.⁸, b. 13 Oct., 1842, res.; unm. in Effingham.

5. John D.⁸, b. 1 Sept., 1848, m. 25 Mar., 1871, Abbie M. Cater of Barrington. His ch.;

1.) Eva M.⁹, b. 20 Sept., 1876, who d. 2 Oct., 1885, ae. 9 yrs.

John D.⁸, is a grocer in Rochester, N. H.

6. Mary A.⁸, b. 21 Sept., 1843, res. at Effingham, unm.

V. ISAAH⁷, b. abt. 1800, and d. in Effingham in 1854, unm. He was a farmer.

No. 147 (See No. 59, III.)

JOSEPH PHILBRICK⁷ (Sim.⁶, Jas.⁵, Jo.⁴, Jas.³, Jas.²), 1792-1854, and his wife ABIGAIL (LANG), m. in 1823, had b. in Effingham;

I. JOSIAH⁸, b. 1825, a farmer in Effingham where he d. in 1874, m (1) NANCY THOMPSON, and had;

1. Seth F.⁹

By (2) W. ELIZABETH KENNISON;

2. *Wilbur Joseph*⁹

II. JOHN C.⁸, b. 1827, m. 1852, MINA W. HILL of Wakefield. He is a farmer in East Wakefield, s. p.

III. DORINDA⁸, b. 1830, m. ALBION CHOATE, and had;
*Alphonso*⁹ (*Choate*), d. 1856.

IV. DOLLY P.⁸, b. 1832, d. in 1852, æ. 20.

V. LUELLA⁸, b. 1834, m. W. F. CHOATE, farmer in Otisfield, Me., and has 2 dau. married;

1. *Nellie*⁹. 2. *Ida*⁹

VI. JOSEPH⁸, JR., b. 1840, d. in 1859.

No. 148. (Additional to No. 74, VII. p. 85.)

CHARLES P. PHILBROOK⁷ (Jos⁶, Jo.⁵, Jos⁴, Jo.³, Jas.²), 1799 ——— of South Boston, and his wife NANCY (USHER), had b. in South Boston;

I. GEORGEANNA⁸, m. in 1868, FRED W. SMITH, and has 1 ch.

II. HENRIETTA⁸, m. in 1858, ALBERT MORSE, and has 3 ch.

III. ANNA⁸, m. 1863, WILLIAM HADLEY, and has 3 ch.

By his (2) wife MARY F. (CUNNINGHAM).

IV. MARY⁸, m. 1871, FRANK H. CLARK, and has 5 ch.

V. EVA⁸, m. in 1880, CHARLES W. RICHARDSON, and has 3 ch.

VI. ELLA⁸, m. 1 Dec., 1874, CAPT. RICH. H. YARRINGTON, had 1 ch. She m. (2) 8 Nov., 1886, Frank C. Croy.

REMARKS.

I would gladly have included the records of Capt. Jn. J. Philbrook of Ipswich (descended from the family in Vinalhaven) and of a hundred others, if they had been furnished me. But I cannot *manufacture* any records. I can only copy and publish such as are given me. If the records sent me are incorrect, I do not often have any means of detecting the errors. It is not strange that records of a family, by different persons sometimes *disagree*, and it is impossible for me to decide which is *correct*. Persons finding errors in these pages are requested to send me the *corrections*, that they may be printed in a supplement, if one is ever called for. I will also carefully preserve for the same purpose any additions which may be sent to me.

JACOB CHAPMAN, EXETER, N. H.

APPENDIX.

NOTE A. [SEE PAGE 3].

ELISHA PHILBROOK⁷ (Jere.⁶, Job.⁵, Jonth.⁴, Wm.³, Thos.²), 1802-1883, teacher, surveyor and genealogist, was the twelfth child of Jeremiah and his wife Sarah, b. in Vinalhaven, Waldo Co., Me., 6 Oct., 1802. His youth was spent on the farm and in the fisheries summers, and in the district school winters. At the age of 18 he entered Buckfield Academy, and at 19 commenced teaching, which became his occupation most of the time for fifty years. During the first few years, when not teaching, he devoted much time to study, giving some attention to the study of Latin, but more to mathematics, natural philosophy, and at length he became greatly interested in phonography and the reform of spelling. In 1833 he visited the West, teaching in Ohio and in Kentucky. After nearly four years, he returned to his native place, and joined his old friends in their fishing voyages, teaching some at other seasons. Early in the winter of 1838-9, having bid farewell to the friends of his youth, he set sail for the South, intending to go via New York, but the vessel was driven to sea by a storm, and he landed at Charleston, S. C. From this place he sailed in a packet to New Orleans, whence he proceeded by steamboat to Vicksburg, Miss. In this vicinity he made his home, teaching for 16 years, sometimes in Arkansas. During his summer vacations he visited the Northwestern States several times, and in 1855 removed to Wisconsin, where his brother William and other relatives had settled. In 1879 he was secretary of the Wisconsin Phonetic Association.

In 1873 he published "A Scheme for a Revised Spelling of the English Language" &c. In 1878 he was a member of the American Metric Bureau. Several times he was tempted to engage in other occupations, but soon turned back to his old business of teaching. From 1877 to 1879 he was a clerk of the District in Knowlton, Wis., where he owned lands. It seems he did not commence his genealogical studies till about 1850. After 15 years of labor in this field, he for a while suspended work in discouragement, but resumed it again a few years before his death. He collected records for a Genealogy of the Vaughan Family that settled in Providence, R. I., and was preserving materials for a History of Marathon Co., Wis.

In 1820, at the age of 18, he with his brother Ezekiel, joined the Methodist church in their native place. In Dec., 1857, he was a member of the Baptist Church of Oxford, Marquette Co., Wisconsin. He d. at Mosinee, Marathon Co., Wis., 1 Nov., 1883, ae. 81. Of the particulars of his last days I have not been informed. C. P.

By the persevering efforts of William S. Philbrook of Boston, a portrait of Elisha Philbrook has been obtained for this volume which will be highly valued, especially by his numerous relatives.

NOTE B. [SEE PAGE 57.]

HON. JOSEPH (son of Samuel and Phebe Sanborn) PHILBRICK, b. at Seabrook, 1772, was a man of more than ordinary ability and education, combined with sound judgment, sterling integrity and decision of character. At the age of 19 he commenced teaching in Jaffrey, N. H., and continued the business in other towns of the vicinity. Having inherited the homestead of his father in Weare, he was for years officially connected with the schools of the town where he resided. He was appointed sergeant major of the Ninth Regt., N. H. Militia, in 1801, and in 1807, adjutant, but in 1808 retired from military service. He was in 1807 justice of the peace for Hillsboro' County, and in 1818 justice of the peace and quorum, which office he held till his death. In 1820, he was commissioned associate justice of the Court of Sessions for the County and also attended to much business in the Superior and in the Probate Courts. In 1828 he was master of the "Masonic Golden Rule Lodge in Weare, N. H."

And last but not least, he was a Christian, manifesting in his

daily life the power of his faith, being an active member of the Free Will Baptist Church, and officiating as clerk, during the last twelve years of his life. He was also for 15 years clerk of the Weare Quarterly meeting.

Com.

NOTE C. [SEE PAGE 65.]

CAPT. THOMAS WELD (s. of Capt. Jonathan and Dorothy (Weld) PHILBROOK, b. at Providence, R. I., in 1760, d. in 1841, ae. 81 years. When a small child his parents removed to Maine, and he was brought up by his maternal grandfather, Rev. Habijah Weld of Attleboro', Mass. He entered Harvard college about 1775, but in 1776, the class was broken up to enlist in the army of the Revolution. He enlisted in a Connecticut regiment, and was in the campaign at Ticonderoga. In the spring of 1779, he entered on board the sloop Providence, which was one of the fleet destined for the reduction of the British Forces upon the Penobscot river. The fleet sent upon the disastrous expedition, was commanded by Commodore Dudley Saltonstall, and consisted of two continental vessels, the Warren, 32 guns, and the Providence, 12 guns, and 17 other vessels, carrying in all 324 guns, and manned by more than 2000 men. All these vessels were taken, or driven ashore or blown up. The crew of the Providence escaped to the woods and when nearly starved, some of them came out at a farm house, where the good woman pitying them, hung on the big pot with pork and beans of which she supposed she had enough to feed the company. While the beans were cooking, some one came into the room and called her Mrs. Philbrook. One of the soldiers said to her "Why there is a young man of our company, back of us, of that name, "Philbrook." She asked "Is his name Tommy?" "Yes," was the answer. The mother's heart was more deeply moved, and she said to herself, "He is starving. and must be delicately fed; a chicken must be killed." Immediately came the thought "These soldiers are all *somebodies'* sons;" and *many* of her chickens were killed, and the hungry men made welcome at her table. Soon the second detachment appeared, and sure enough Tommy with them emerged from the forest upon his own father's farm. In four months he had returned to Boston, and early in 1780 he joined, as quartermaster, a Massachusetts regiment under Col. Mitchell of Norton. At one

period of the war he was for eight months confined in the Jersey prison ship. During most of this time the prisoners' only food was "wormy bread and stinking water." He would sometimes find a dead man each side of him when waked in the light of the morning. With two others he once escaped upon the ice, through a hole cut with a jack knife, but two of them were retaken, he was put in irons that were too small for him, and the scars left by the wounds they made he carried to his grave. By the kindness of his guard he was released, taking the place of a Hartford man whose name was on a cartel for exchange of prisoners, but who died before it came.

After the war Captain Philbrook resided at Providence, R. I., and engaged as a partner in business, but lost all his property through the villainy of his partner, who absconded taking all the funds and most valuable goods. He gave up everything left to his creditors, and they released him upon the pledge of his word that if he prospered he would pay them in full. So he was not imprisoned, as he might have been, for debt, but went to Maine, having received a deed of wild land in Bath. He commenced clearing it, but the land was recalled. He then opened a school in the vicinity which gave him a living, but would not furnish funds to pay his debts. His wife, anxious to aid him and to support the children, opened a school in Providence, and he went to sea as supercargo for years, and at last succeeded in paying his creditors, principal and interest. He continued his voyages at sea hoping to secure the means to retire, and release his wife from the labors of the school, but success no longer followed him. One disaster came after another. He was shipwrecked several times, and returned at last broken down in health and unfit for business. His wife had commenced teaching as a temporary effort to relieve her husband's pecuniary distress, but owing to his later misfortune she continued it forty-two years, till she was seventy years old. She spent the last 22 years of her life in the quiet of her family, and died at the age of 92.

NOTE D. [SEE NO. 102, III, PAGE 117].

JOSEPH A. PHILBROOK⁸ of Hampton has the Old Black Letter Bible, printed in London, A. D. 1583. The tradition is that "A Captain Philbrook, was with his ship captured by a French war vessel. By his skill in pilotage he afterwards saved both vessels

from shipwreck, and in return his liberty and his vessel were restored to him. While on board the man-of-war, this ancient Bible, previously captured from some English ship, was during a storm brought on deck to be cast overboard, perhaps as a Jonah. Captain Philbrick begged it for himself, and took it to London, and had it rebound, and brought it to this country. It weighs twenty-seven pounds, and still retains the worn brass knobs on which the open covers used to rest. It contains an address to Queen Elizabeth, and the following prayer ;

"O gracious God, and Most Merciful Father, which has vouchsafed us the rich and precious jewell of thy Holy Word, Assist us with thy spirit, that it may be written on our *hearts*, to our everlasting comfort, to *reform* us, to *renew* us, according to thine own image, to build us up and Edifie us, into the perfect building of thy Christ, sanctifying and encreasing in us all heavenly vertues. Grant this O heavenly Father, for Jesus Christ's sake. Amen." [J. W. C., Portland, 1 Dec., 1862].

This large volume, over 300 years old, was printed in London, by permission of Her Majesty, Queen Elizabeth, in the year 1583, the twenty-fifth year of her reign. In January, 1692-3, it was the property of William Bray. Of course it was more than one hundred years old when it was taken to sea, and providentially saved and preserved to continue for centuries, telling "the old old story." The type is still clear, the paper good and, though much worn at the corners, the main part of it may continue legible for five hundred years to come.

NOTE E. [SEE PAGES 18 AND 29.]

WILL OF WALTER PHILBRICK OF GREENLAND.

MADE 21 MAY, 1730, PROVED 8 AUG., 1732.

In the name of God y^e 21 Day of May, 1730, I Walter Philbrick of y^e parish of Greenland in y^e Township of portsmth in y^e province of New Hampshire in New England, Blacksmith, Being weak in body and full of paine, but of perfect mind and memory, and calling unto mind the mortality of my body, and knowing y^t it is appointed for all men once to die, Do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament, y^t is to say, principally and first of all I commit my soul into y^e hands of God y^t gave it, and my body I recommend to y^e earth to be Decently Buried, at the Discretion of my Executrix,

nothing doubting but at y^e General Resurrection, I shall Receive y^e same again, by y^e mighty power of god ; and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it has pleased god to bless me with in this Life. I dow in manner following will and dispose thereof. — Imprimis, I give and bequeath unto my Dear and faithful wife, Eliza, all my estate, both real and personal, to be by her improved for y^e good of my children ; she remain my widow till my son Robert Tuften, comes to y^e age of twenty-one years, and then my son, Robert Tuften to be fully possessed of and to enjoy (Injoy) as his proper Estate which I bequeath unto him, and to his heirs, y^e is to say, my home place where I now dwell, with all y^e Buildings, Lands, Trees, orchard and fences and w^t ever belongeth unto y^e same, as Real Estate, and all my Marsh at Hampton, and all y^e lands I bought of uncle Jno. Philbrick, commonly called y^e old field, and all y^e land I bought of my Brother Jona. Philbrick, adjoining to y^e old field, my sd. wife yet having y^e one halfe of the same so long as she remains my widow, and if she should marry again, then to have but y^e one third part of my home place, and one third part of my lands I bought of my unkle Philbrick, and my brother Jonth Philbrick before mentioned, to improve on y^e income of it. I also give to my said wife all my moveable estate, within dores and without, for her to dispose of among my children, as she shall think best. I also order my son, Robert Tuften, to pay to Eliz^a, my youngest Daughter Thirty pounds, as her portion at her marriage, or at the age of twenty-one years, being my principal heir.

Item, I give and bequeath to my son, Simon and my son Walter all y^e land y^t I bought of y^e Wiggins and of Sinkler, Where Thoas Avery now lives, and my Common Right of land, and any Right of lands y^e may hereafter appear or occur to me, and all my Debts of money Due by Bills and bonds to be equally Divided between them or their Heirs, when they come to the age of twenty-one years.

Also excepting thirty pounds a piece to my Daughters, Mary and Deborah at their marriage or at ye age of twenty-one years ; also excepting so much as will pay y^e Doctor, I have empowered them. I constitute and make and ordain Eliz^a my well beloved wife to be my executor of this my last will and Testament. and my well beloved son, Robert Tuften, when he comes to y^e age of twenty-one years to be joint executor with her ; and I do hereby utterly disallow, revdke

and disanull all and every other former Testaments, Wills, Legacies and Bequests, ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and Testament, in writing whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal y^e day and year above mentioned. Signed, Sealed, published pronounced and Declared by the Said Walter Philbrick, as his last will and Testament, in y^e presants of as y^e Subscribers,

SAMU'L NEAL,

her

ELIZ^a X NEAL,

mark

WILLIAM ALLEN.

WALTER X

his

mark

PHILBRICK.

REMARK. — No one should conclude from the fact that Walter Philbrook signed his will by a mark that he was too ignorant to read and write. When he was in business and in health he could write his name without trouble in signing the deeds and other papers which he made. Many an aged man, and many men afflicted by different diseases, lose the use of their fingers years before they lose their reason. In early times it seems to have been a custom for men in official stations, especially in ecclesiastical offices, to sign public documents by a cross, while the notary affixed their names written in full; and such a signature may have been taken as a sort of oath, exhibiting more solemnity than a mere name written with a trembling hand.

SOME CHARACTERISTICS OF THE EARLY PHILBRICKS.

Those who have devoted much time to the history of families among the early settlers of New England, must have noticed how many families were for generations distinguished by peculiar traits of character. The early Philbricks were no exception to this rule.

Thomas¹, the emigrant, was said to have been a shipmaster in the old country. His children settled near the ocean and not a few of them were drowned in it, passing by water into the future state. A natural affection for the sea, appeared among his descendants for generations. The young men took to the water as young ducks take to the stream, and seemed never more happy than in their "Home on the rolling wave." In the course of time numbers of them bought farms, and retired to quiet homes, but they often chose their homes near to some body of water. Others were unable to quit the sea till age or infirmity compelled them.

I find many in the later generations who have been mariners and masters of vessels. The title "Captain" prefixed in this volume to many a name indicates more frequently a *sea* captain.

Though this family in early days furnished a large number of earnest, intelligent, Christian men, it is remarkable that no more of them acquired a liberal education. I find few of their names upon our college catalogues, or among the lists of professional men. More of them probably entered the ministry than engaged in the practice of law or medicine. They were usually prosperous in business, had the confidence of their fellow citizens, and their full share in town and county offices; but they did not often enlist in the strife for high official stations. I find few merchants in the older families. They disliked trade and chose to live a more quiet, retired life where they could enjoy their love of independence, and communion with nature. Many of them became skillful mechanics. I was surprised to find so many who were blacksmiths, gunsmiths &c., some of whom were very ingenious and able workmen, whose skill in working metals they could not bequeathe to their heirs.

Tradition says that John, the father of Jonathan of Tamworth was a famous hunter. So was Eliphalet, one of the first settlers of Wakefield, and probably his father, Benjamin. When the work on the farm did not demand their attention, they plunged into the forests and hunted. They studied the peculiar habits of wild animals, perhaps taking lessons from the Indians, and so acquired such a knowledge of the habits of wolves, foxes &c. as enabled them to become successful hunters when many others failed in that business. I remember when I was a child hearing the traditional instructions they left for the generations following, but the wolves, bears, beaver and otter had mostly disappeared, and the foxes' skins becoming cheap, scarcely paid for the time it took to hunt them.

Joshua Philbrook of Bath, Me., in a sketch of the life and labors of his grandfather, Joshua⁵, son of Jonathan⁴ who removed from Greenland to Maine, about the year 1728, gives some interesting facts, which I am glad to copy from the Bath Times, 16 December, 1882. He says, "In the spring of the year 1757, he was up in the wilderness, as was his custom, two months at a time. He took with him traps, a bag of meal, some salt, a gun and ammunition, a blanket strapped on a very light hunter's sled, a pair of snowshoes, a bible in

his pocket and a compass, two very important guides. He never set his traps on Saturday, and he was very strict in keeping the Sabbath.* As the spring advanced, he made preparations for returning home, by felling a birch tree for a canoe. These leisure months of spring were so spent in the last years of "the seven years war." At this season they came in contact with no Indians. It was a dangerous but profitable business. By the use of his traps and the sale of his pelts he paid for his farm. Once a year Mr. Philbrook and wife would go to Boston in one of their sloops, and with their pelts buy whatever they needed for the next year, having some years an overplus of a stocking full of silver dollars. Since the hose worn in those days, with breeches, were long, the amount was very convenient, as they became due, to cancel the notes given for the land.

The first kind of lumber shipped to Boston was white oak staves which were sent to wine growing countries to be made into wine puncheons. The next articles sent from the settlements of Long Reach were rift shingles and clapboards, as the time for mills to saw them had not yet come. It is said that the descendants of this early family in Maine "were characterized by dark hair, dark eyes, generally clear complexion, and that they were sober, upright, earnest people."

As an illustration of the dangers attending the hunter in his lonely life, I may relate an anecdote concerning one of this family. He had removed the snow from a small spot of ground and built a sort of shed, enclosed on three sides, and covered with bark and brush to shelter him in the night from falling snow and rain, and he used to build his fire in the open air on the side of his camp not enclosed. Returning one evening from his toilsome trip of hunting the game, he kindled his fire, prepared his frugal meal, and then retired, with his feet toward the fire, to rest upon a primitive bed of evergreen branches, and soon fell asleep. About midnight he waked, and looking at the fire which had now burned down low, he saw two fiery eyeballs and a ferocious beast glaring at him from the

* This family have not forsaken the faith of their fathers. In 1885, Rev. Charles E. Philbrook, son of Joshua of Bath, the writer of the above, was a home missionary in Sierraville, Cal., with a parish some 30 miles long, and his sister is now the faithful helpmate of a city missionary.

opposite side of the glowing embers. There was no more sleep for him when it seemed that the wild beast intended to make an early breakfast upon human flesh. He gently drew his gun to his face, and aimed it at the animal, so that if it crouched to leap upon him he could shoot. He did not dare commence the battle, lest he should fail to kill the creature, and be wounded himself, or perhaps killed, in the conflict. So they watched each other till just before daybreak, when the wild beast gently walked away and was seen no more. He never knew what the animal was, but supposed it must have been a catamount or American panther, which, when wounded by the hunter proves a very dangerous foe. It has a wide range, being found, it is said, from Canada in the North to Patagonia in the South.

In 1861, Samuel S. Philbrick of Andover, great grandson of Jedediah⁴ of Kingston, says, "Not one of the Philbricks within the circle of my knowledge has been low and reckless; but generally they have been smart, industrious and intelligent."

Of John M. Philbrook, born at Ossipee in 1807, who died an humble Christian in 1861, it was said, "he was noted for his truthfulness, honesty and industry, so that he was called 'Honest John.'" It is said that when one of his sons who had been to college, and studied law in opposition to the advice of his mother, she remarked, "If all the world were as upright as the Philbrooks there would be no use for lawyers."

Quite a large number of the family have been teachers in common schools and other higher institutions, of whom the late John D. Philbrick, L.L.D., was the most widely known, having been for near twenty years Superintendent of Public Schools in Boston.

Ezekiel Philbrook, brother of Elisha, was long famous as a teacher of common schools, taught more than eighty different terms, some quite long. At a venerable old age he has now retired to his farm in Freeport, Me., and in his last days is gladdened by the knowledge that so many of his numerous offspring have appreciated the value of the instructions he used to give in the school and in the family.

Edwin Philbrook, a graduate of the Illinois Normal School, has taught many years, being professor in the High School at Decatur, Ills., and many others of both sexes have been useful in this occupation.

INDEX NO. I.

NAMES OF OTHERS CONNECTED WITH THE PHILBRICK FAMILY.

The figures refer to the Number of the Family, the Roman Numerals to the order of names in the Family.

Abbott, Misa	54, vii, 56, vii	Avery, widow,	45, ii
Ackerman, Benjamin and children, Henry C., Jonth. B., Benjamin, F., Ira P.	75, iii	Christopher and Rev. Henry	98, viii
Adams, Stephen	47, vi	Ayer, Horace, Elmer, and Alice	78, vi
Albright, John	117, v	Ayres, Mehitable	2, v
Aldrich, D. C.	115a, i	Margaret	5, vii
Alexander, Elizabeth	23a vii	Mary, Priscilla and Elizabeth	52, iii and viii
Allen, Ann D.	81, i		
Rev. William	10, i	Babb, James	139, iii
Ann M.	125, xiii	Babcock, Edward	17, iv
Edward D.	117, iii	Babrez, Thomas	126, viii
Elisha	46, iii	Bacon, E. L.	137, iv
Elizabeth	37, iv	Bailey, Hannah	22, vii
Henry	123, iv	Mrs. Augusta J. (Lane)	67, iv
Ira B.	98, xiv	David H., Albion, Cleora F., Anstris W., Joseph P., William H., W. Scott,	83, i
James B.	117, vii	Eben, Jesse, Phebe, Samuel P., Bradbury, Jonathan, David, Sally, Solomon,	47, i
Alsop, Eliz.	54, iv	William H., Eliphalet P. and Annie F.	104, iii
Amsten	87, viii	Balch, Betsey	47, i
Andrews, Joanna	97, vi	Balch, Miss,	46, iii
Sarah	122, iii	Baldwin, D. H.	87, ii
Arey, Stephen D., Mary J. and Herman	121, v	Ballard, Mercy	85, vi
Ash, Nathaniel	120, vi	Fannie G.	87, v
Armsby George	74, iv	Barker, Noah, Josiah, Benjamin, Lydia and John	39, ix
Arnold, S. D., George and Isabella	106, iv	Eliza H.	48, iii
Ashton, Louise	98, x	Barlow, George,	115a, viii
Atkins, Mary	117, ii	Barnard, Miriam	47, i
Atkinson, Julia	85, vii		
Atwood, Clarissa J.	94, v		
Austin Narcissa A.	125, i		
Phineas	125, vii		
Averill, Luke	58, iii		

- Barrows, John 23a, iv
 Baron, Eliz. 3, vii
 Barstow, M. W. (No. 144)
 Bartlett, George, J. P., 103, iii
 Sarah A. 133, vii
 John and Bertha E. 38, v
 Lewis, 60, iii
 Perley, Rachel N. 56a, vii
 Susanna 103, i
 V. S. 87 v
 Barton, Susana 84, iii, (No. 116a)
 Barton, Amelia F. 116a, ii
 Bascom, P. Elvira 87, ii
 Bassett, Annie G. 48, iii
 Batchelder, Chapman and
 children, Jabez P., Na-
 thaniel, Polly, Nabby,
 Louise, Sarah and Jo-
 siah 29, vi
 Abigail 64, iii
 Angeline 107, vi
 Hannah 27, iii
 John 76, xi
 James and Josiah 82, vii and ix
 Julia 64, iii
 Moses 69, vii
 Mr. 45, i
 Bean, Mary C. 29, xv
 Moses, 36, i
 Beaver, Peter 98, xi
 Beard, Joseph 2, iv
 Asa M. 88, i
 Beck, Mary 18, vi
 Beckman, Ezra M. and
 children, Alvah P. and
 Jennie 63, iv
 Beede, Daniel and Susan L. 133, vi
 Bell, Phebe 87, vi
 William, Reuben, Charles,
 Phebe, Rhoda, Samuel,
 Susanna, William F.,
 Mehitable, Theron 47, vi
 Davidson, Enoch B.,
 Samuel P., Abigail, Jona-
 than F., William R., E.
 Alice 87, i
 John, Bradbury, Angeline,
 James and Elba 114, v
 Berry, Mr., 52, iv
 Berry, Stephen, 6, vi
 Joshua, Jn., Jonth., Han-
 nah, Anna and Timothy,
 Jonathan, 8, ii
 18, ii
 Bessee, Andrew B. and
 children, Henry, Benja-
 min, Ambrose, 23a, iv
 3, vii
 Bessec, Washington, Jer-
 usha, S. P., Isabel and
 Madison 98, xi
 Bickford, Solomon E. 64, xiv
 Olive 78, v
 Biley, Judith No. 45
 Biddle, Bailey, Fannie and
 James 39, xi
 Bisbee ——— 24, iv
 Bisbee, Eleanor 84, vii
 Blackenbury, Anna 22, iii
 Blanchard, Jonathan 68, ii
 Blatchford, Eben and Phil-
 brook 123, iii
 Blake, Betsey (Eliz.) 37, vii; 49, iii
 Miranda 91, iv
 John 82, vi
 Joseph 44, ix; 57, i
 John 44, viii; 82, vi
 Mary A. 102, iii
 William and Jemima 28, i
 Blackmer, Rev. J. and chil-
 dren, Mary S., Sarah
 L., Joseph H. Wilmer
 W. and Orison V. 69, vi
 Blodgett, Daniel 72, viii
 Bodlish, Mr. 54, iii
 Bodlen, Alice 107, iv
 Boggs, J. H. 122, x
 Bolin, Mary 98, xxx
 Bond, Susanna 52, v
 Bowman, D. 36, v
 Boyd, Susan K. 99, iv
 Boynton, Susan 92a, i
 Boynton, Mark W. 33, i
 Edward 91, iii
 Blethen, Margaret W. 118, ii
 Brackett, Malah 143, ix
 Brackett, John 3, iii
 Fred B., 51, vi
 Bradley, John, Abraham,
 Jonathan, Elizabeth and
 Samuel 6, iv
 Breed, Benjamin B. 64, v
 Fred 76, xii
 Brewer, Helen R. 69, vi
 Briant, Mr. 92, x
 Brigham, L. A. 29, ix
 Brooks, Eunice 92, x
 Brisbane, Jane 92, v
 Broth, S. A. 139, iv
 Brown, Abel T. 29, i
 Abbie F. 99b, i
 Abigail 14, viii; 75, iv
 Amos 18, vii
 Artemisae 40, ix
 Asa A. and children,

Brown, Evarts P., Lester R.	31, ix	Butler, Ann, Mary L., Joel,	
Carrie E.	92b. iii	Rachel	98, x
Benjamin and children,		Butman, Jn. W.	28, iv
Josiah P., Hannah S.,			
Joseph, Stacy, Benjamin	14, ix	Calder, Robert	46, iii
B. T., Mary Ann, and		Caldwell, Alexander G.	98, x
Clara F.	29, ix	Capen, Cyrus L.	131, ix
B. T.	105, i	Card, Mary	23a, iii
Elias and Florence	114, vii	Susan	114, iii
Eliphalet	68, iv	Carter, Sarah	No. 136, i
Elisha	9, iii	Miss	54, vi
Elizabeth	14, vii	Sarah E.	127, viii
Emeline	115a, i	Carson, Ella L.	57, xi
Emily P.	121, vii	Carrol, J. F. and children	132, iv
Frank H., Ralph, Clara		Carpenter, L. F.	115a, ii
and Freeman	121, xi	Cass, John, Samuel, Jona-	
Fred.	54, iv	than, Eben, Abigail,	
Hannah	44, iii	Mercy, Lewis and Mary	1, vii
Jacob, David P., Olive P.,		Levi, Albert, William,	
Jacob H., Abigail L., Ira		Wyman, George, Eugene,	
P., Sally A., Abel T.	29, i	Etta, John and Hattie	114, ii
John and Sybil	86, i	Cate, James	14, ii
Jonathan and children,		Nathan E. and Grace L.	65, ii
James, Joseph, Samuel		Cater, Abbie M.	146, iv
and Horace	69, i	Chandler, Moses	5, i
Lavinia	98, iii	Chapman, Horace,	29, v
Lexley H.	31, ix	James, Hannah, Joseph	
Mary	97, v	and Benjamin	43, iii
Nath. S., Erastus and		Job and Paul	46, iv, (No. 85)
Hattie A., Clarence A.,		Job, Benjamin, Eliphalet	
Carrie J., Henry R.	99b, ii	Samuel, Mary and Jona-	
Olivia J.	114, i	than	7, iv
Samuel	47, iv	John and Joseph	85, i to viii
Sarah	42, vi	Pennuel	7, iv
Sarah Ann	79, i	Samuel and children,	
Sylvia	72, vii	Jacob, Eliza F., John,	
Thomas	121, iv	Samuel, Jr., Mary Ann	
Stacy and children, Rad-		and Joanna W.	85, iv
cliff, Laura A., Sarah		Chase, Aquila, Thomas and	
L., Mary E.	34, iii	Children, Thomas,	
Buck, Henry	97, iv	Joseph, Isaac, James	
Sarah and John	24, iv	and Abraham	1, iv
Buckman, Olive	120, xi	Mr.	135, iv
John W.	28, iv	Daniel and Charles	60, i
Bullard, Emily R.	90, x	Hiram, C. H., and Anna	
Bulleck, John	53, iii	A.	108, vi
Burgess, Ezra, and chil-		David	33, ii
dren, Joseph, Susan,		Polly	33, i
Hannah, Nancy, Sally,		Stephen	82, i
Elsie, Edward James,		Susan	36, iii
Samuel	97, iv	Miriam	56a, x
Burril, Charles H.	106, viii	Cheney, Almira	47, vi
Busnaham, Maria	38, viii	Choate, W. F.,	147, v
Butler, Zephaniah and Alice	47, iii	Albion	147, iii
Eli and children, Lu-		Mr.	59, iii
cinda, Justus, Kate,		Chester, Miles	98, iii
		Clark, Sarah M.	30, ii

- | | | | |
|--|-----------------|--|-------------------------|
| Clark, Mr. | 78, vi | Connor, William Freder-
ick | 29, ix |
| Rhoda | 31, iii | Cook, George | 51, i |
| Frank H. | 148, iv | George M., Susan A.,
and Georgie F. | 133, ii |
| Anna | 35, iii | Cooms, Hannah | 23a, viii |
| Alonzo and child, Har-
old P. | 63, ii | Sarah and Nich. G. | 29, xvi |
| John and Eunice | 38, i | Thatcher and children,
Marquis T., Faustina,
Silvina, Preston, Feats | 99, vii |
| John | 78, iv | Cooper, William | 98, x |
| Nathaniel H. and chil-
dren, W. H., Susan S.,
Martha G., Ann H. and
John F. | 116, ii | Corliss, Jere. | 22, ii |
| Louisa | 127, v | Cottle, Osmond | 118a, vi |
| Clement, Aurelia | 36, i | Cotton, Mary E. | 31, vii |
| Cleveland Charles | 115a, iv | Cox, Rev. S. and children | 93, vi |
| Cleverly, C. M. | 29, v | Cox, Mr. | 92a, viii |
| Clifford, Sarah | 135, i | Cox, Louisa | 92a, vii |
| Clough, Elsie S. | 105, vi | Cowan, Jedediah K. | 54, iii |
| Clough, Sally C. | 14, v | Cram, Joseph | 4, vii |
| Susan | 136, v | S. P. | 83, iv |
| William | 39, i | Deborah | 64, viii |
| J. M. and children, Electa
A., Daniel C. | 29, xii | Eben | 20, viii |
| Jonathan and children,
John, Mary, Sally, Bet-
sey, Josiah, Samuel
and Hannah | 35, iii | Nehemiah, Jonathan,
Mary, Lydia and N. P. | 20, iii |
| Samuel and children,
Seth M., Miranda,
Eliza J., Lauren S. and
Ruth E. | 29, xiii | Sarah A. | 61, iv |
| Coffin, Stephen, Calpher-
nia, Christina | 29, x | Crawford, Henry | 54, iii |
| Sylvanus and Anna | 26a | Eliza | 114, iv |
| Sarah and Lorenzo S. | 29, x | Crocker, Isaac | 23a, ix |
| Naphtali and Angelia | 56, viii | John H., George L., M.
P., Louisa F. | 127, vi |
| Colby, George, C. W. | 33, iii | Crocket, John | 121, v |
| James | 36, i | Crombie, James H. and
Carrie | 64, xii |
| Susan M., Eben, Albert
P., Washington and
Moses F., | 103, iii and iv | Crooks, Anna M. | 90, x |
| Maria | 116a, v | Crosby, Hannah | 53, ii |
| Colcord, Lydia, | 17, i and 39, i | Cross, Caleb, Mary, Abi-
gail A., Susan E. | 34, ii |
| David | 36, iii | C. | 47, i |
| Dolly | 36, i | Croy, Frank C. | 148, vi |
| Cole, Levi | 69, ii | Crowell, A. F., Myron P.,
Susie F. | 104, iii |
| Melissa and Oscar | 98, x | Cumming, Mary E. | 108, iv |
| Collins, H. J. and John E. | 92a, iv | Cunningham, M. F. | 74, vii |
| Josephine | 144, i | Eunice | 140, viii and (No. 148) |
| Colwell, Mr. | 92, xi | Currier, Hannah | 17, i |
| Colton, Mr. | 29, ii | Moses | 22, vii |
| Colston, Fannie A. | 31, ix | Lily | 80, v |
| Conant, A. E. | 94, ii | Levi | 92a, vi |
| Francis P. | 140, vi | Cutler, Eliz. | No. 138 |
| Conger S. L. | 115a, ii | Curtis, Rev. | 45, iii |
| Connor, William H. H.,
Horace P., and Ellen C. | 29, ix | Cushing, Henry J., Edna,
George H. and Harriet P. | 54, iv |
| | | Christopher | 55, viii |
| | | Custis, Rachel | 97, iv |
| | | Cutting, Jas. R., Edwin M.
and Ellen J. | 110, iii |

Dalton, Mary and Michael	18, vi, 18, vii	Dow, Evan	22, i
Lydia	29, i	Moses B. and children,	
Vjenna M.	115, i	Georgiana B. and Sadie	
Danforth, Jennie	84, iii	C.	133, iii
Davis, Sarah	65, iv	Tabitha	13, iii
Charlotte	86, iv	Francena A.	134, iv
Edmund	(No 141)	Drake, Mary	52, iii
Nancy	120, i	Drake, ———	24, iv
Day, Sarah	95, vii	Drew A.	116a, i
	95, ii	Drinkwater, William	99, iii
Dearbon, Abigail H.	31, xii	James Silvina, Alice J.,	
Dolly	29, i	James J., Daniel D.,	
John and Ann	5, x	Louisa A., Lucy A.,	
John, Jonathan and		Thomas F., Leonora,	
William	21, iv	Sarah	99, iv
Sherburn	21, i	Dudley, Almira F.	104, iii
Jonathan, Dr. and Clark-		Moses and Betsey	57, iv
son	88, vi	Stephen	5, iv
Joseph P. and children,		Duncan, Sophia	136, iv
Mary O., Charlotte,		Durell, Arabella	66, iii
A., Alfred G., H. Eu-		Durgin, Mr.	26, xii
gene, Byron P.,	70, iii	Sally	39, xi
Rebecca J. and Samuel	100, vii		
Sophia	and 130, iv	Eager, William	140a, vi
Decatur, Stephen, Edward	99a, i	Eames, Mary	117, iv
P. and Maria S.	48, iv	Eastman, Jere. L. and chil-	
Demerit, William and Su-		dren	84, iii
san	37, x	Eastman, Sarah E.	92a, vii
Dennet, Catharine	39, i	Carrie W.	57, i
Jane	39, iv	Jane E.	109, ii
Denison, Cora	115a, viii	Eaton, Eliza A.	99a, ii
Dimond, Israel	15, i	Henry M.	58, ii
Sarah	103, ii	Nancy W.	38, v
Dinsmoor, Ellen	64, ix	Sarah J.	116, i
Docker, Esther	77, v	Sophia C.	116, vi
Dockum, Eliza	62, ii	Eckard, Willard	127, iv
Dodge, Jabez and children,		Edgar, Mr.	98, ii
Benjamin, Joseph, Ja-		Edwards, Betsey Ann	28, iv
bez, Jr., Lydia, Samuel,		Elkins Mary	14, xii
Betsey, Nancy A., John		John and children, Sarah	
Isaac	39, iv	F., Mary E.	133, ii
Francis M. and Adaline		Mr.	12, viii
P.	89, ii	Elliot, Rev. Thomas	29, xv
Benjamin, John and		Ann M.	63, i
Charles	106, ix	Ellis, Alfred	87, v
Maria	139, iv	Ellison, Thomas H. and	
James M. and child, Dr.		Mary P.	46, iii
C. M.	38, iv	Emerson, Lydia	47, iv
Doloff, George F.	64, viii	Sally	51, i
Dolph, Joanna	120, iii	Charlotte M.	103, iv
Donnel, John	55, i	England, R. G.	116a, vii
Douglas, Nathaniel	95, i	Emery, Asa S.	106, xii
Downs, Hannah	(118a) 95, ix	Emery, Almorette S.	61, iii
Dow, Ann C.	72, vii	Sally	74, iii
Dolly	28, ii	Emory F.	138, vi
		Estes, William	97, i

Evans, Miss	50, vi	Fuller, Miss	139, i
Rosilla	127, iii	Furber, John F.	29, xii
Farrow, Jn.	93, iv	Furnald, Susan R., and	
Fancher, Nehemiah	127, iv	Eleanor M.	38, iv
Felch	No. (143)	Hannah	12, iii
Fellows, Capt.	82, v	Hannah	25, viii
John	46, ii	Gallor, Jane	98, iii
Moses and Helen M.	103, iii	Gardner, Samuel	139, vi
Lucy A.	106, xi	Garland, E. P. and sons,	
Russel H.	132, iii	John, Jacob and Peter	1, iv
Ferguson, John, Sarah,		Benjamin	42, iii
Martha, Jane, Polly,		Olive	12, iii
Henry, William, Eliza-		S. Adaline	79, iii
beth	54, iii	Garmon, Charles B. and 4	
Samuel F.	54, ii	children	29, xv
Fernald, Eva G.	104, iii	Garvin, Capt. James	46, iii
Alonzo	113, v	Gay, Celeste M.	118a, vi
Finney, Betsey	86, ii	George, Ephraim	35, iii
Fiske, Abr. A. and children	120, iii	Gerrish, Mary	70, i
Fittz, Joseph	68, ii	Getchell, Miss	54, vi
Flanders, James	36, iii	Addie	118, iii
Flanders, Thomas	39, i	Gibson, Sarah	36, i
Jane A.	72, iv	Gile, Abigail	50, viii
Flood, Maria R.	123, iii	James A.	134, vi
Floyd, William F.	63, ii	Giles, Fannie F.	36, iii
Fogg, Eben	25, viii	Gilman, Abigail	39, iv
Eliza	108, iv	Almira T.	71, ii
Mary	14, ii, 27, vii	Benjamin, Moses, Samuel	
Seth	44, vi	and Nathan	44, x
Zimri	101, ii	Charles H. and George B.	114, i
Folsom, Capt. Benjamin	24, xiii	Clara J. and Elizabeth	5, iv
Susanna Mary	6, iv	John C. and children,	
Betsey	24, xiii (No. 57a)	Frank H., Josiah C.,	
John and Josiah	6, iv	Lydia A.	64, ii
Deacon David, Hon. J. P.		Herbert A., Clara J. Ella	
and David	84, viii	J. and John C.	64, ii
Elizabeth S.	85, iv	Hannah	45, iv
Foss, Silvanus W.	115, iv	Samuel	44, xi
A. J.	26a	Nathaniel	31, vi
Foster, Harriet A.	67, ii	Joseph and Sarah	5, iv
Miss	139, viii	Zebulon and children, Jo-	
Fowles, Eleanor L. and		seph, Thomas, Betsey	
Samuel	125, viii	and Sally	39, i
Lucinda	125, ix	Winn	36, i
Fox, Mary S.	29, vii	Gilmore, Abbie R.	29, xi
Fredson, Janette	119, ii	Mary	140, i
Freelove, Sylvanus, Perme-		Gilpatrick, Harriet	125, xi
lia L. A. and Emeline	98, xiv	Ginn, Nancy	97, iii
French, Aaron	97, iv	Phineas, Mary N. Susan	
Dennis T., Annie H. and		E., Joseph, Napoleon,	
Gilbert E.	130, iv	George P., Victoria and	
Edward, Ann and Han-		Sarah E.	121, ii
nah	1, iii	Godfrey, Horace A. and	
John C., Elizabeth A.,		children, Adaline L.,	
Susan A. and George A.	130, ii	Persie E. and Sarah P.	89, iv
Fuller, David	31, iii	Hannah	26a

Goodale, D. H., and children	94, vi	Hains, Nancy M.	100, viii
Goodhue, Jn. F.	100, iii	Sarah K.	114, i
Goodwin, Maria	80, v	Samuel and children,	
Mary and Caroline	102, iii	Samuel G., Jonathan,	
Stephen C., Florence and Henry J.	113, iii	Ashley, Mary M., Roxana and David	82, i
Gordon, Lydia	5, iv	Hale, Eunice (No. 138)	5, viii
James and William Robert	39, viii	Haynes, Henry M.	99b, iii
Goss, Estella J.	76, xiii	Hall, Caroline	47, vi
Gould, Lucretia	47, vi	Daniel,	122, i
Jabez and children	118a, ii	George and Eliza	97, iv
Gove, Enoch, William,		Hudson L.	116, vi
Hannah and Abner Eben	20, vi	Ham, Jn. and Martha	25, x
Nathan and Mary P.	30, iii	Hampshire, Henry	98, x
Hannah and Elijah	37, iii	Hancock, Joseph and Polly	37, v
Polly	47, v	Hardee, Benjamin	87, ii
Samuel K. and children,	47, i	Harding, Paulina	73, vi
Emma A., Frank P.,		Charles	97, iv
Albert O., Willie E.,	64, i	Mary	117, vi
Grant, Elisha (No. 128)	99, ii	Rev. Carol E.	49, vii
and children, Jason R.,		Hardy, Beulah	9, iv
Daniel, Silvina A.,		Biley and Judith	19, iv
Isaac N., Catharine,		Henry	98, xiii
Dana S. and Clara A.	128, i to xiii	Harmon and Daniel B.	125, ii
Charity	23a, ii	Harriman, Betsey	47, i
R. C.	80, v	Rev. D. and Charles F.	88, ii
Graves, Hannah	28, iv, 46, iii	Hartford, Bethia	78, vi
Sally	59, i	Harvey, Gertrude and Mathe	24, viii
Greeley, David M., and children, Henry N.		Harwood, Susan	33, i
Sarah A.	57, i	Hasey (Hersey) Hannah	97, ii
Green, Abihal	12, iv	Haskell Alfred and children, Dallas, Nancy, Jn. A.	120, ix
Elizabeth	1, iv	Sarah M.	96, iv
Mary A.	98, iii	Capt. J.	93, iv
Mary	9, iii	Samuel	140, viii
Greenleaf, Nathaniel	107, i	Hastings, Harriet	56a, xii
Griffith, Eliza	127, i	Hasty, Miriam and James	49, vii
Grindal, Emma E.	133, i	Hathaway, Freeman, Chas. F. and Elma	56a, xii
Grinnell, Sarah	93, v	Hays William	5, i
Grover, Dolly	40, vi	William B.	115a, ix
Groves, M. and Edna	116, ix	Hazelet, Ann M.	101, i
Guinn, Annie	108, iv	Heald, Nathan	128, ix
Gunnison, Pamela	42, i	Heath, Charles K. and children	115a, v
Jane	113, i	Heath, Olive W.	30, ii
Guthrie, Caroline	127, iv	Lucinda	36, iii
Hadley, William	148, iii	Hedding, Ella M.	88, i
Hadley, Jesse	20, vi	Hersey, Samuel S.	29, v
Hagar, G. W.	118a, vi	Hewett, Julia	140, vi
Hains, Thomas, Robert		Higgins, Deacon R.	55, v
and Malachi	5, ix	Hill, Ann	105, v
Lucy and Joshua	14, vi	Edwin P.	73, vi
Mr.	39, xi	John and children, Abigail P. and Ann	31, viii

- | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|---------------------|
| Hill, L. L. and L. F. | 36, iii | Hase, Olive P., Sumner, | |
| Lizzie B. | 79, iv | Mary, Eleanor, Or- | |
| John L. | 55, viii | lando, Harney, Rich- | |
| John | 59, ii | ard | 38, v |
| Joseph and Sally | 32, iii | Elizabeth | 39, xi |
| Mina W. | 147, ii | Hutchins, William H. | 88, i |
| S. P. | 59, ii | Albert and Emily | 99, v |
| Hilliard, Timothy, Benja- | | | |
| min, Apphia and Mary | 2, iii | Ingalls, Samuel | 35, lii |
| Hilton, Nathan | 82, v | Ingraham A. and children, | |
| Hinkley, Dolly | 23a, viii | Augusta M., William | |
| Hoag, Lois | 20, vii | H., Sarah F., Ruth A. | |
| Hobbs, Mary A. | 30, iii | and Chester D. | 72, lii |
| James and Mary J. and | | Irish, Thankful | 138, vii |
| children | 27, iv, and vii | Ellen | 140, v |
| Bethia | i, v | | |
| Hodgdon, James | 54, iii | Jackson, Daniel, Clara M. | |
| Mary | 124, ii | Frank P. and Sarah L. | 91, vi |
| Nellie | 75, iv | James | 53, iv |
| Hogg, Rebecca | 38, iv | Mary J. | 120, vii |
| Hoitt, Samuel | 82, viii | Jakins, Charles and chil- | |
| Mary | 85, iv | dren, Bertha, Alva H., | |
| Holmes, George | 70, iii | Hattie M., Samuel J., | |
| Sarah | 98, xi | William B., Charles S. | |
| Hook, Humphrey and chil- | | and Percy C. | 118a, ii |
| dren, Mary, Martha and | | Jaques, Charles H., Horace | |
| Jacob | 15, ii | E., Nellie A. and Bertha | |
| Hopkins, Joseph and chil- | | M. | 67, i |
| dren, Leroy D., Susan P. | | Jefferey, George M. | 89, i |
| and Thomas S. | 57, i | Jenkins, Sarah A. | 80, v |
| Hoppin, George W. and | | Jenness, Betsey | 41, i |
| children, Mary A., George | | Anna W. | 30, iii |
| H., Loriania, Abigail, | | Joseph | 41, iii, 43, v |
| Harriet P., Charles A., | | Eliza | 79, iv |
| Charlotte, Janette, Susan, | | Melissa H. | 76, xiii |
| Esther E., Sophia | 54, iv | Jewell, Bradbury and David | 85, v |
| Horn, John and Martha | 25, x | Jewett, Sally | 21, vii |
| Hornbrook, Thomas, and | | Sarah | 50, iv, (No. 92 a.) |
| children, Dora L. and | | Johnson, James and Dor- | |
| Charles P. | 69, viii | cas | 5, xi |
| Howard, Huldah | 85, vii | Anna J. | 31, ix |
| Hoyt, Nancy | 36, iii | Betsey | 54, viii |
| Nancy J. | 29, vii | Jennie | 52, iii |
| Wid. Sarah | 103, ii | Elisha W. | 141, ii |
| Howe, Christopher | 49, v | John, William, John F. | |
| Humphreys, Major | 54, iv | Horace H. and Etta F. | 64, iv |
| Hunkins, Miriam and Mary | | Mr. | 78, vi |
| Edward | 29, iv and ix | Maria | 33, i |
| John and children, Eliz- | 33, i | Johnston, J. Walter and | |
| abeth, Juliann, Jacob P., | | children, Susie P. | 100, viii, 130, lii |
| Mary A., Louis R. | 31, vii | Jones, Anna | 24, iv |
| Hunt, Rebecca | 120, ii | Mrs. E. | 31, iii |
| Huntingdon, John and chil- | | Abigail | 51, iv |
| dren | 38, ii | Ephraim and 12 children, | |
| Huse, Joseph, Moody and | | Sarah, Mary, Jonathan, | |
| children, Hannah, | 38, v | Betsey, Harriet, Anna, | 49, ii |

Jones, Daniel I., Sophia, Eunice, William, and Abigail	49, ii	Lad, Capt. Daniel and children, Mehitable, Elizabeth, Anna, Han- nah, Mary, Daniel, Ste- phen, Joanna, John	6, vi
Susan	27, vii	Ladd C.	138, x
Mina	29, xv	Elnora B.	99a, iv
Jones	95, ii	LaDow, James and chil- dren, Ellen, Byron H., Seth P., Mary L.	127, iv
Jury, William	125, iii	Lake, Jeremiah and chil- dren, Carrie B., Alva J. and Walter L.	64, iii
Kallock, Jennie	120, iv	Lamas, Sarah	42, iv
Keith, Lydia	97, x	Lamprey, John and Jonth L.	102, iii
Kellog, Edward D. and children, Ada, William P., Myron W.	87, vi	Lampson, Joseph	39, x
Kemp, Elizabeth	38, iv	Lancaster, Thomas	14, ii
Keniston, Samuel, and chil- dren, Nehemiah J., Warren, Clarissa, Sally, Mary and Abigail	78, ii	Lang, Abigail	No. 147
Kennison, Caroline and Luther M.	37, x	Lane, Charles J., Elizabeth and Richard	30, ii, 30, iii, 30, v
Elizabeth	147, i	John and Augusta J.	67, iv
Olive	16, vi, 38, iv	Benjamin, Margaret, John, Susan, Rufus, L. D.,	98, viii
Mr.	78, vi	Rev. Joseph	31, x
Peggy	85, iii	Lardner, Alexander	54, iv
Kidder, Reuben and Dr. Fred	106, vi	Lasell, Joshua and children	53, vii
Kilburn, J. C.	31, vii	Didania	53, iv
Jedediah	54, iii	Polly	53, v
Kimbal, Hezekiah	74, v	Lassell, William	93, ii
Daniel J.	140a, i	Larned, Col.	54, iv
Lavina A.	14a, iii	Lawrence, Eliza A.	29, xv
T. J.	116, ii	George	122, ii
Matthew G. and children	92a, ii	Samuel P.	104, ii (No. 134)
King, Mr.	29, xvi	and children, Ann M., Hannah B., Frank D., Eva M., and Ella J.	134, i to vii
Mrs. Ellen A.	67, v	Susan	116, v
Louisa	137, i	Laskay, Henry	108, iv
Knapp, William and Anne	1, iii	Leadbetter, Increase and Sarah	56, i
Kneeland, Wid.	84, iii	Mary	56, iv
Knight, Belinda B.	48, v	Lear, Martha	98, iii
Miss	86, ii	Leavitt, ———	12, v
Mary	63, i	A. T.	29, i
John and children, Jn. W., William J., Ada F. Francis A.	93, v	Jonathan	102, ii
Knowles, Joseph and Fan- nie S.	31, ix	Julia M. and Rebecca F.	30, iii
Cyrus and children, Ira B. and Mary W.	29, xv	Ruth	5, i
Martha B.	75, ii	Sally	92, iii
Thomas J.	109, iii	Lee, William	55, viii
Joseph and children, Le- nora, Edgar, Cora, E. P., Gertrude, Myra E. and Josephine	99, xi	LaMont, David	55, iv
Robert	99, xii	George H.	119, iii
Knowlton, Eben and Anna	9, iii	LePervere, Abigail	40, viii
Knox, Mary E.	116, v	Lewis, Abigail H.	20, vi
		Anna C.	97, x
		Harry	86, ii

Lewis, Sarah	54, iii	Maddox, Elizabeth	93, vii
Libbey, Abraham, Sarah and Mary	7, iv	Manahen, Elvira	47, i
Sarah, Mary and Lucia	64, xiii	Manning, Caroline E.	131, i
J.	97, x	Mapes, James and children,	
Lindsey, Rose A.	120, i	E. Alice, Climena P.,	87, v
Lincoln, Annie E.	115a, ix	Amelia A., Bascom P.,	87, v
Little, Abbie	104, iii	Sallie F.	115a, vii
Littlefield, H. A.	31, viii	Maltby, R. L.,	18, vii
Littlejohn	129, i	Marden, Abigail	18, viii
Locke, Abigail and William	7, ix	Mary and Eben	40, v
Mr.	39, xi	Sarah	40, x
Adaline	48, v	Samuel	76, xii
David M.	102, iv	Ida F.	47, i
Hannah	18, vi	Marshall, Agnes and Sarah	58, iii
Job,	40, iii	Francis	12, vi
Olive R.	76, xii	Marston, Mr.	14, v
Sarah A.	61, i	Abigail	37, vii
Loflin, L.	56a, i	Dr. ———	1, vi
Lombard, Deborah	55, ii	John	26a, ii
Lord, Charles H. and Lucy		Jn. D.	26a
G.	114, i	Levi	26a
Peter R.	76, ix	Mary	58, i
Lydia	141, ii	Nancy	29, i
Loring, Laban and David		Nathaniel B.	26a, ii
R.	55, vii	Rebecca	28, v
Maria B.	38, iv	Simon and Jane	2, iii
Lougee, Elisha, Trueworthen, Sarah, Thirza, Samuel F.	29, xi	Triphena	98, vii
Lowe, Jesse	54, iv	Martin, Ann C.	51, vi
Loverin, Lydia	36, iii	Lydia	116, ii
Hitty	36, iii	Mary J.	54, iv
Lugg, Maria	98, iii	Mason, Abigail	
Lull, Betsey	92, vii	Nicholas, Gilman, Clarence B., Georgiette B., and Willis G.	108, ii
Edward, Amy E. and Irving	114, viii	Edmund	80, ii
Lyford, Aaron G.	57, i	Dr. Frank L.	105, viii
Sarah	73, viii	John	5, i
Lyons, William	1, vii	R. W.	29, vii
Mace, John W.	80, iii	Mastin, William	1, i
McCartney, Ann J.	63, i	Matthews, Mary	55, viii
McCracken, Harriet	98, xi	Mary J.	132, iv
McDaniel, James and children	36, iii	Maxey, Harriet	122, xi
McCrillis, Jane	84, iv	Mayo, George	120, vii
McCumber, Lemuel and children	139, ii	Meade, Melinda	29, viii
MacElwee, M. S.	69, ix	William	5, iv
McGaffey, Rachel	57a, ii	Meloon, Eben	52, i
Hannah	57a, xi	Melvin, Anna	50, i
McGunigle and children,		Merrill, Laura O.	104, vi
Charles K., Addie F.,		Ruth	12, i
Harry B.	132, iv	S. P.	99, iv
McLaughlin, Carrie	139, iv	Merriam, Harriet	97, iv
		Meservey, H. E.	140, vi
		Harriet	140, vi
		Michael, Lucretia,	54, iii
		Miller, J. W.	98, x
		Matilda	118a, ii
		Mills, Jerusha	47, ii

Mills, Stephen, Everett, Lucy, Seth, Mary and Ernest	121, xv	Richard and Shua Susie C.	16, vi 88, i
Mitchell, Irene	91, vi	Nay, Abigail	13, ii
Montgomery, John	98, viii	George	80, ix
Rev. George L.	119, v	John and Sarah	5, x
Moody, Elizabeth	55, vi	Neal, Fanny	26a
Moore, William	17, iii	Neale, Walter and Mary	4, vi
Eliza S. and Mark	29, xiv	Margaret	23, v
Mary P.	31, ix	Neally, M. Gilbert, Lila S., Florence A., Lillian M.	130, iv 44, i
Mathias M., Elizabeth C., Joseph C., Lillie N., H. Alice, Victoria C., Will- iam H.	70, ii	Nesmith, Arvilla	103, iv
Morgan, Maria C.	30, iv	Newell, Hannah S.	118, i
Jane	51, i	Newhall, Estes and chil- dren	48, iii
Elizabeth	56, vii	Susan M.	63, v
Ann M.	127, x	Nichols, Achsa	38, vi
America	127, vii	B.	128, x
Morison, Sarah T.	63, i	Nickerson, Melissa	116, vii
Morrill, Jabez	22, vi	Nissewanger, Charles B.	127, iv
Laura O.	104, vi	Noble, Sophia M.	29, ix
Morse, George	31, iii	Eleanor D.	115a, viii
Isaac	68, vi	Nock, Silvanus	2, iv
Albert	148, ii	Norris, Mary	81, iv
Moshier, Hannah	76, xiii	Mary E.	132, iii
Moulton, Benjamin	1, vi	Norton, Rachel	97, ix
Bethia	5, v	Noyes, Nancy	87, viii
Chas. L. and children, A. G., Alice L., Lewis E.	120, iii	James	36, iii
Daniel	7, viii	Polly	22, vii
Eben	91, v	Nudd, David F. and Eu- gene F.	133, viii
Hannah	11, iv	Kersey	26a, i
Horace	30, ii	Mary	40, viii
Jacob	76, xii	Nute, Nathaniel	31, vii
Lydia	80, vi	Nutting, Adaline	74, ix
Reuben	18, i	Odel, Nancy M.	29, v
Robert and children, Elizabeth, Lucy, Josie, Jonathan, Daniel, Sarah, Abi., Hannah and Molly	18, iv	Odiorne, Cynthia A.	109, iv
Reuben	18, i	Ormsby, E. G.	87, v
Deacon Simeon and chil- dren, Christopher, Na- than P., Simeon Jr., Sally, David, John, Newell, Perkins, Jeru- sha and Samuel	14, x	Ordway, Sarah	140, vi
Mowen, Mary	38, iv	Osgood, Henry, Minnie B., Ernest B.	29, xvi
Mudget, Esther	92, ii	J. and Oliver	39, i
Mullen, Thomas S.	47, vi	Page, Shubael and Sarah	5, xi
Munson, Theodore	46, iii	Betsey	43, vi
Mussey, Sarah	21, iii	Edward H.	55, iii
Nason, Levi	80, iv	Mary	14, x
		Margaret D.	30, iii
		Polly	41, iv
		Paine, C. H.	99, iv
		Palmer, Ann	1, ii
		Hiram and Joel	98, ii
		Betsey	58, iv
		Charlotte	31, ii
		Jane	139, iv
		Edward	19, v

Palmer, Lucy	14, ii	Pervere, Abi. L.	40, viii
Mary	5, vii	Perry, Hannah	116, ix
Mr.	98, ii	Mark and John and chil-	
Samuel and Jn. R.	39, viii	dren	53, vi
Parker, Alden	47, vi	Joseph	97, v
George, David, Hannah		Margaret	93, iv
J.	62, v	Samuel and children,	
William R. and children	115a, iii	Sarah, Albinas, Barna-	
M. J.	115a, vii	bas, Delphina	56a, v
Parsons, Mary A.	66, ii	Peterson, Anna	54, iii
Samuel	42, vii	Pettee, Emily K.	120, viii
Partridge, Asa C. and chil-		Petty, William M.	127, iii
dren, Frank, Ella S.,		Phillips, David	126, xi
Edw. J., Flora A.,		Pickering, Jn. G.	52, iii
William H., Samuel C.		Pike, Benjamin	49, i
and Jessie E.	71, iii	Sarah	21, iii
Mr.	21, ii	William M.	31, vii
Patterson, James G., Ed-		Pillsbury, Ellen C.	127, ix
ward H.	57, i	Van Buren	36, iii
James A. and Deacon	69, vii	Ezra and J. B. S.	36, i
Paul, Mary E.	29, ix	Pitman, Susanna	40, i
Pearl, Sarah	27, vii	Sally	74, iii
Pearson, Edmund	73, iv	Pitts, Polly	54, vii
Moses	139, ii	Plant, Alice	57, i
Elizabeth	5, iv	Plumer, Laura B.	29, xv
Mary A.	66, ii	Poor, Sarah S.	63, ii
Pease, N.	5, iv	Clara A.	61, v
Peaslee, George L.	131, ix	Porter, Harriet W.	130, i
Peckham, William	92, vi	William	99a, v
Peirce, Abrey	46, iii	Post, Alice J.	120, iii
Jennie A.	80, v	Powers, Philip	54, iii
Mary J.	121, x	Mary P.	107, iv
Pendleton, James G. and		Pratt, Henry S.	134, ii
children, Maria, Joel,		Mary H.	120, iv
Gideon, Cyrus, Darius,		Nancy	72, iv
F. B., Matilda, Eliza-		Sarah C.	120, vii
beth, Jane, Jn. J.	98, iii	Prescott, Elisha	5, i
Darius D., George F.,		J. G.	116, ii
and Zilpha	121, vi	Price, William	98, xi
Lydda J.	99, vi	Pullon, Joseph	48, vii
Silvina	56, vi	Purington, Jacob and Eliza	
Jane	93, iv	P.	48, vii
Perkins, Abraham	79, v	Purvere, Joseph	68, iii
Abel	138, viii	Putnam, Julia A.	57, iv
Anna	44, x	Quimby, Sarah	103, ii
Caleb and Isaac	2, i	Rackliffe, William H.	87, v
Clara H.	76, xiii	Radcliffe, William	56, ii
Elizabeth	7, ii	Rand, Sarah and Elizabeth	11, i
Hannah	2, ii	Ruth	11, ii
Mary	1, iv	S. H.	74, i
Rhoda	2, i, 8, iii	William S.	108, iii
Isaac and Jacob and chil-		Randal, Mark	18, iii
dren, Isaac, Alice,		Polly	74, ii
Mary and Benjamin	3, v	William	46, ii
Ruth	92, iv	Rawlins (Rollins) Thomas	5, iv
James and Elizabeth	5, x		
William	103, iii		

Reed, Mr.	45, i	Sanborn, Abijah and chil-	
Redman, Sabina	26a	dren, Lavinia, Hannah,	
Record, Thomas	56a, ii	Jn. S., Louisa, Jn. T.	
Redilion, M. L.	69, viii	G., Benjamin P., Sara,	
Remick, Dorothy B.	76, iv	Luther, Nathan, Ruth,	
John Y.	75, i	Matilda	30, ii
Richards, Thomas B.	51, vi	Christopher, Mary J., J.	
Richardson, E.	116a, iv	P., Jn. W., Samuel P.,	
Charles W.	148, v	Stephen H.	37, iv
Henry	54, iv	Daniel	107, iii
Rice, B. F.	51, i	Daniel S.	14, x
Ricker, Sally	46, ii	Eben and children, Sarah,	
George and children,		Ruth, Benjamin P., Han-	
Hiram, Laiten, Jones,		nah, Betsey, Nancy, Abi-	
Sarah &c.	24, iv	gail	14, ii
Rider, William	99, x	Deacon Daniel and chil-	
Robbins, Rev. S. and child,		dren, Benjamin, Phebe,	
Oriasa	69, v	Richard, Nathan, Eli-	
Roberts, Thos. Jane and		sha, Lieutenant Eben,	
Ann	1, i	Sarah, Abigail, John,	
John E.	80, v	Hannah, James, Mary,	
Mary	33, v	Ruth	5, iv
Robertson, Orrin	120, iii	Eliza M.	31, xii
Robey, Sarah	81, iv	Enoch	9, ii
Henry	1, iv	Hannah	81, ii
Robinson, Alva N.	64, iv	Hannah H.	63, vi
Hattie S.	29, xi	Jacob	5, i
Daniel and children, True		James, Ann, Abiather,	
P., Ira, Abigail, Sarah,		Amy, Abigail, Phebe,	
Ann, Stephen C., Mary		Hannah, Zadoc, Mary,	
C.	29, v	Jonth.	5, i
David and children, Em-		John and children	5, iv
ily J., Alden W.	120, v	John S. and children, L.	
John and Hannah	39, vii	Frank, M. Susie, J. Fred	132, iii
Sarah L.	103, iv	Jonathan and children,	
Rocklet, Elizabeth	97, v	Eliza, Lucy A., Hor-	
Rolfe, Sarah J.	123, v	ace, Benjamin L., Ed-	
Rollins, Catharine	5, iv	win, Jonathan M.,	
Rowe, Ruth	84, i	George S., Albion	30, iv
William and children,		Jonathan and Mary	35, i
Martha and Harrison	116, viii	Jonathan and Abigail	46, ii
Rowell, Jonathan and Hi-		Josiah H. and children,	
ram	68, v	Georgianna, James H.,	
Philip, Jacob, Sally, Han-		Samuel E., Frank H.	76, viii
nah	68, ii	Josiah H. and children,	
Runpells, Elder Samuel and		Ann, Reuben P.	31, iii
Nancy B.	37, vi	Judith	9, ii
Russel, Rev. Byron G. and		Dr. Nathan and Simeon	14, ii
Ernest W.	123, iii	Lydia J.	36, iii
Ollie J.	141, ii	Mary and Abner	16, vi
Mary E.	106, viii	Mary R.	89, v
Esther	84, iii	Mary	1, vii, 35, i
Safford, R.	138, iv	Phebe and Reuben	20, i
Sampson, Henry	96, i	Sarah	15, viii
Sanborn, Abigail	27, vii	Stephen and William	
Ada W.	36, iii	James, Anne, Hannah,	
		Phebe, Abiather, Zadoc,	5, i

Sanborn, Amy, Abigail,		Smith, Alvin	63, iii
Mary, Jonathan	5, i	Betty	39, vii
Sanders, John	18, ii	David	56, iii
Mary	58, v, 146, iv	David P. (Rev.)	37, ix
Sargent Ella M.	36, iii	Eleanor	38, vii
Frank W.	130, ii	Francis and children,	
Eliza	78, vi	Emma F., Nellie J., Jo-	
Woodbury Q.	133, iii	sephine, Frank P.	33, i
Saunders, Robert	62, iv	Fred W.	148, i
Saverson, Alice	107, iv	Hannah	82, i, 140, iii
Scammon, Nicholas	101, iii	N. & S. and Ann	82, v
Schermerhorn, Charles	126, x	Jacob and children, Eben	
Schmidt, Mr.	94, ii	and Mary C.	68, iii
Scribner, Abbie P.	57, i	Janette	128, viii
Willis D.	92a, vii	Jedediah P., Betsey J.	68, iii
Seavey, Aurelia	140, v	John	56, iii
John	3, ii	John C.	105, iv
J. W.	75, iv	Rev. Isaac	70, i
Mr.	76, xiii	Deacon Isaac and Louisa	
Jonathan	52, viii	C.	69, iv
Meribah T.	100, vii	Lydia	86, ii
Clara B.	100, viii	Mary	126, ii
Woodbury, Ann J., Sarah		M. C.	121, ii
E., Jn. L.	108, i	Sally	18, vii
Mary C.	115, i	Sally Ann	110, vi
Segur, Rebecca L.	29, i	Sarah	89, i
Semler, George	121, vi	Snell, Thomas and children	
Shannon, Robert	98, xi	Charles H. and George	
Shaw, Clarissa	42, v	N.	57, i
Esther	5, i	Zaida	94, ii
Widow	4, iii	Soule, Samuel	106, ii
Abiel	95, ix, 118a, vi	Southwick, Eliza and Ed-	
Eben, Thomas, and Hill-		ward	48, iv
iard	9, v	Spalding, Elizabeth	104, iv
Dorcas E.	118a, vi	Spaulding, William	54, iii
Edward E.	64, iv	Spicer, Milo and children	141, i
Horace H.	118a, vi	Spofford, A. E.	133, ii
James and Polly	46, ii	Springer, Mary	10, ii
Shelden, Deborah	138, vii	Siaig, Mary	48, iv
Shepardson, Milton	98, x	Stanley S., Charles H. and	
Sheldon, Malinda M.	140a, i	Mary J.	94, i
Sherburn, John and Mary	19, ii	Stanwood, Hugh and James	123, vii
Ruth	(No. 138), ii	Staples, Ezra	73, vi
Sally and Samuel	57, i	E. T.	76, ii
Shirley, Eliza A.	92a, i	Maria	97, iv
Sherman, Amy	98, vi	Starrett, M. V. B.	38, iv
Sibley, Harriet	56a, ix	Stephenson, P. C.	No. 144, iii
Shoemaker, Mr.	92b, xi	Stevens, Benjamin and	
Silvester, Charles J.	125, xii	Sarah	39, viii
Simonton, Anna	16, vii	Mary	15, i
Simpson, Charles L.	80, v	Enoch F.	82, iv
Sarah Ann	52, lii	Steward, Mary	106, x
Henry	96, i	Stewart, Jonathan and Me-	
Sinclair, Ruamy	135, ii	hitable	9, i
Slocomber, E. W.	115a, i	Stockwell, Ula S. and Jose-	
Smart, Robert, Jonathan &c.	84, ii	phine	115a, ii
Smith, Almira	31, iii	George	115a, viii

Stiles, Jeremiah	86, v	Thurston, Hannah	36, i
Arabella	90, viii	Abner, Betty, Anna, Ich-	
Stone, James	91, ii	abod, Patty, Dolly, Debbe	17, iv
Straw, Susan	114, vi	William J., Flora E., Wil-	
Sukey, Charles W. and		liam P., Clinton H., Ir-	
Amy J.	123, viii	vin F.	140, v
Swain, William and Pru-		Tilden, E. A.	64, iii
dence	3, i	Tilton, Abraham	5, i
Swain, John B.	33, iv	John and Rhoda	20, iii
Swazey, Dr. O. P. and chil-		Sherburn	103, ii
dren, Clara, George,		Titcomb, John, George W.	
O., Marian	90, iii	and Mary A. B.	66, i
Swett, Mr.	39, xi	Todd, Moses and children,	
Sylvester, Charles J.	125, xii	Hannah, Elizabeth and	
		Benjamin	73, ii
Tarleton, Charlotte	29,	Polman, Isaac	56, v
Taylor, Abigail A.	64, xi	Towle, Amos	41, ii
James G.	123, v	Ann	18, v
Levi A. and children, Ma-		Elijah and children	92, iii
bel and Alice	64, xi	Elisha and Mary	28, iii
Charles C.	29, xiv	Isaac, Abraham, Simon	
Mary	6, ix	and Elizabeth	21, i
Tebbets, Sarah	97, ix, 125, iv	Mary	59, iii
Tennant, John	78, i	Paul, Elbridge E., John	
Terrier, M. A.	115a, ii	Q.	99, v
Tewksbury, Sarah	68, i	Priscilla	28, iv
Thing, Jn. W. and Flora H.	140a, iv	Ruth	52, iii
Thomas, Elizabeth	14, vii	Tripp, Sarah, Jn. P. and	
Ellen	99a, ii	Arthur	91, vi
Hannah	63, i	True, Horace E., Harry S.	133, ix
Marcella	140, v	Charles	39, viii
Mary A.	94, v	Trufant, Mary	23a, viii
Thompson, Allen, and		Trussel, Mr.	98, v
Frances A.	25, x	Tuck, Edward, Robert and	
A. C. and Sarah E.	30, v	John	1, vi
J.	58, v	Jonathan, Elizabeth, Jere-	
Nancy	147, i	miah and Abigail M.	101, ii
Mary A.	72, ii	Jonathan, Jr.	116, i
Robert and children,		Henry C. and Charles E.	116, i
George, Enoch, Sarah		Lavinia A.	116, viii
A., Aduliza, Martha,		Tucker, Lucy M.	72, ix
Hattie	56a, iii	Tuftin, Robert and Eliza-	
William and children,		beth	10, i
Jane, Moses, Ellenor,		Turner, Olive	47, vi
Polly, Nathaniel, Sam-		Mr.	122, viii
uel, Abigail, Sally, Bet-		Tuttle, Robert, Ellen, Ed-	
sey, William M., Dan-		ward and Minnie	106, vii
iel and Benjamin B.	82, v	Tyler, Alice	99, i
Sarah A.	146, iv		
Mr.	23a, vi	Underwood, Jane	17, iv
Thornton, Charles E. and		Usher, Nancy	74, vii (148)
children	36, iii	Van Volkenburg	92, xii
Thorndike, Israel A.	120, ii	Van Sickle, Drusilla	98, xi
Clementine	145	Vose, Wm. A.	120, iii
Thurlow, ———	24, iv	Varrel, Mrs. Mary	74, ii
Thurston, Elizabeth	94, vii		

Wadleigh, Henry and Martha	7, vi	Whipple, Mahala	47, vi
Willard J.	38, iv	White, Bela	54, iv
Ruby	115a, viii	Betsey	73, i
Wall, James, Mary and Hannah	1, vi	George I. and children	92c, vii
Walker, George W.	118a, vi	Jn.	1, iiii
Walker, Joseph	3, ii	Hannah	73, iiii
Anna	36, iiii	Reuben	122, ix
Mr.	94, ii	Whitehead, Amanda	98, xi
Walton, Rachel	140, v	Whitehouse, Charles	27, vii
Ward, Mary	125, iv	Whitley, Amos E., and William P.	73, viii
Ware Lucy	56a, i	Whitmore, Julia	121, v
Warren, Lydia	53, iv	Whitney, D. S.	97, iv
Sarah	93, iv	Whittaker, Mary	50, viii
Washburn, Frank and Grace	100, viii	Whittier, Tryphena	94, ii
Waterhouse, Abigail	70, ii	Wickham W.	51, i
Waterman, Candace K. Frances	143, i	Wiggin, Flora A. Susan	70, iiii
Watkins, Lydia	56a, viii	Wilcomb, Susan E.	(144) 133, i
Watson, Alcina	74, viii	Wilcox, Dr. M. A.	29, ix
George W., Sarah E., Olive A., Minnietta M. and George E., Nathan	88, i	Williams, Mrs. Angie	36, iiii
Teresa K.	29, xvi	Captain David	93, iv
Webb, Caroline	46, ii	Williams, Abi. M. A.	42, viii
Webber, Priscilla	119, vi	Joel and Charles	29, xi
Webster, Sarah, Abi. P., Paulina	47, vi	S. O.	106, iiii
Richard	97, v	Charles B.	126, iv
Sally	39, viii	LeRoy	57a, xi
Wedgewood, Mary	68, vii	Wilson, H. P., and Gertrude	36, iiii
Sarah	42, ii	Rosa	63, i
Weeks, Mathias	43, iv	James, Roscoe and Willie	91, xi
Josiah	18, vi	Wingate, Col. John and children, Mary, Joshua, Dolly, Love, Sarah, James, Betsey	125, v
Scot	85, i	Winslow, Nancy	46, ii
Nathan H., Annie M., Fred. P., Lela G., Scot, Mattie J.	5, iv	Windsor, Helen, Maria	39, xi
Welch, Charles H.	40, ii	Winter, Samuel	48, iv
Weld, Habijah and Dorothy	105, viii	Witham, Annie	3, vii
Wellman, Abi.	105, ii	Wood, Charles	123, viii
Wells, Syrena W.	31, viii	H.	140, viii
Betsey	23a, iiii	Maragaret	92, i
Sarah	139, iv	Jn.	98, ix
Wentworth, John R. and Jessie J.	29, xv	Woodbury, Lucy A.	92, iv
Mary Jane	43, i	Hannah D.	88, i
Phineas	43, ii	Mary	92c, ii
Westbrook, Leonard	43, ii	Woodman, Nancy	93, vii
Weston, Rev. James and Isabella G.	49, vii	Nabby	41, iv
Wheeler, Sarah E.	63, v	Woodward, Mary	57, ii
Whidden, James	10, iiii	Worcester, Hiram, Phineas P.	55, viii
		Philomeia	121, iiii
		Worthen, Hannah	121, ix
		Woster, Hannah A.	9, i
			121, viii

Young, Alexander and children	97, v	Young Jeremiah P., Susan,	97, x
Charles M.	101, ii	Guilford, Eben, Martha	97, x
Alanson and children,		Lydia	97, iii
Floral A., Carrie E.,		Rachel	97, viii, 121, i
Linnie E., Annie B.	99a, iii	Maria	128, iv
Alexander, Eliza, Ju-		William	128, vi
lia, Experience, Hannah	146, iv	Eben	97, vii
		Yarrington, Richard H.	148, vi

INDEX No. 2.

TO CHRISTIAN NAMES OF PERSONS NAMED PHILBRICK OR PHILBROOK.

The figures refer to the Number of the Family, the Roman Numerals to the order of names in the Family.

Abed	29, viii	Alden ⁷	'54, vi, 54, vii
Abbie Ann G.	131, ix	Alden ⁸	54, vi
Abbie E.	65, ii	Alfida	80, v
Abigail ¹	3, vi	Alfred	92, ii
Abigail ⁴	3, vii, 5, ix, 10, vi	Alfred C.	109, iv
Abigail ⁶	18, iii, 23a, vi	Alfred S.	136, v (137)
Abigail ⁸	12, vii, 21, ii, 40, iii, 43, iii, 44, ix, 52, iv	Alice ⁸	87, viii, 127, vii
Abigail ¹⁷	26, iv, 29, i, 31, viii, 43, i, 34, iv, 42, vii, 69, i, 80, iii	Alice B.	113, iv
Abigail ⁸	30, iii, 56a, ii, 118a, vii, 140, ii	Alice D.	64, viii
Abigail ⁹	116, ix	Alice E.	90, viii
Abigail E.	92c, iv	Alice F.	115a, ii
Abigail Eliza	65, ii	Alice J.	115a v
Abigail L.	76, viii	Alice M.	115a, ix, 125, xiii, 63, v
Abigail W.	100, ii		118, i, 92a, i, 49, vii
Abner ⁵	9, i (No. 20)	Alice P.	104, iv
Abner ⁸	86, ii	Almond	139, viii
Abraham	36, iii	Alison E.	99a, iv
Abraham S.	36, iii	Alma Ann	106, xii
Ada H.	140a, i	Almon Q.	133, i
Ada	21, vi	Alonzo B.	64, viii, 141, ii
Ada L.	115a, viii	Almira ⁷	92, vii, 143, vi
Adalaide	112, ix	Almira ⁸	126, xi
Adaline	76, vi	Almira ⁹	56a, x
Adaline ⁸	93, iv	Almira P.	133, iii
Adaline ⁸	29, viii, 98, vi	Alta M.	127, x
Adaline S.	108, iii	Alva ⁸	63, v
Addie E.	108, iv	Alva ⁹ (Capt)	131, i
Adelia T.	131, vii	Alvin O.	127, iii
Albee Jasper	64, iii	Alpheus C.	29, xiv
Albert W.	141, ii	Amanda E.	96b, ii
Albert	139, i, 127, i	Amanda A.	132, iv
Albinas	56a, viii	Ambrose	53, iv, 93, vii
		Amelia F.	132, iv
		Americus V.	126, vi
		Amos ⁷	22, vii

Amos M.	92, xii	Benjamin	135, ii, 136, ii
Amoy Ann	51, vi		143, iii
Ann ^a	6, vi, 7, v	Benjamin ^a (No. 14)	5, viii, 5, xi
Ann ^b	13, v, 13, i	(No. 39)	17, i, 19, vii (No. 46)
Ann ^c	86, ii	Benjamin ^c (No. 32)	14, viii, 24, xi, 39, iii
Ann A.	127, iii		
Ann B.	89, i	Benjamin ^d (No. 64)	31, ii, 32, iii, 73, v, 57a, iii, 141, ii, (No. 66) 138, xix, 141, ii, 82, ii
Ann C. R. B.	111, ii		
Ann D.	64, iv	Benjamin ^e	93, vii
Ann Elizabeth	105, i	Benjamin B.	66, iii
Ann M.	42, vi, 124, i	Benjamin C.	64, viii
Andrew (No. 67)	34, i, 92, iv	Benjamin F.	57a, 7a, xi, 72, ix, 87, viii
Andrew A.	29, ix		
Andrew D.	29, xvi		
Andrew J.	38, vi, 133, vi, 99a, ii	Benjamin P. (No. 107)	74, ii, 107, vi
Angelia	93, iv	Benson S.	117, ii
Angelia F.	120, ii	Bernice E.	115a, viii
Anita T.	125, iv	Bert L.	57a, xi
Anna ^a	9, v	Bertha M.	125, ix
Anna ^b	24, xii, 40, ii	Bertha O.	141, ii
Anna ^c	83, v	Bethia ^a	2, i, 4, ii
Anna ^d	148, iii	Bethia ^b	11, iii, 19, v
Anna D.	48, iv, 33, i	Bessie	63, i
Anna B. ^a	114, viii	Betsey M.	142, v
Annie B. ^a	115, i, 89, i	Betsey ^a	14, xi, 37, xi
Anna C. ^a	77, vi	Betsey ^b	26, ix, 29, v, 32, iv, 51, iii
Anna C. ^b	133, viii	Betsey ^c	58, iii, 75, i, 78, ii, 138, xiv
Annie	80, v	Betsey Eliza ^a	36, i
Annie A.	52, iii	Betsey ^d	58a, iii
Annie Irene	113, v	Betsey ^e	106, iii, 140, vii, 56a, iii
Annie L.	115a, ii	Betsey B.	87, v
Anna M.	130, ii, 36, i	Betsey Etta	51, vi
Anna W.	54, iv	Betsey Jane	117, vii
Anna R.	48, iv	Betsey M.	143, v
Annnabell E.	100, viii	Betsey W.	100, iii
Annie F.	104, iii	Betty	39, i, 82, iv, 142, viii
Anthony	92a, i, and Note	Beulah	22, viii
Annis ^a	56a, vi	Boardman F.	144, ii
Annis T.	99a, v	Bradford L.	115a, ix
Aphia ^a	91, iii, 92a, iii	Burton G.	90, viii
Aphia	2, iii, 5, vi		
Arianna	73, vi	Caleb ^a (No. 44)	19, ii
Arletta F.	51, i	Caleb ^b	44, ii, 81, ii
Artel Leroy	110, vi	Caleb ^c	84, iv, 91, iv
Artemas	54, vi	Caleb Pike (No. 91)	49, iii
Arthur	48, iv, 127, vii	Calvin	84, iv
Arthur G.	117, ii	Caroline	42, vi
Arthur L.	90, x, 133, vi	Caroline D.	114, i
Arthur M.	36, iii	Caroline G.	29, vii
Asa	58, v, 146, iv	Caroline L.	105, iii
Asa J.	146, iv	Caroline R.	91, iv
Augusta	127, vii, 94, ii	Carrie A.	131, i
Augusta A.	63, i	Carrie F.	106, xi
Augustus	54, vii	Carrie J.	132, iv
Aurelia	127, i	Carrie P.	79, iv
Barnabas	98, iv, 126, ii	Carrie R.	114, iii

Carrie W.	109, iv	Cornelius O.	107, iv
Catharine	52, i	Cordelia	99, x, 125, vii
Catharine A.	120, iii	Corilla	115a, ii
Catharine E.	30, iii	Cynthia	78, vi
Celia C.	140a, iv	Cynthia M.	121, ix
Celestia	140, viii	Cynthia Jane	64, xi
Cecelia	127, vii	Cyrena	92, viii
Challeot	139, v	Cyrenia Frances	64, xii
Charles ⁶ (No. 94)	54, viii	Cyrus (No. 126)	98, vii, 127, i
Charles ⁷	39, xi, 54, vi	Daniel	136, vi, 135, iii
Charles ⁸	139, iv, 140, ix	Daniel ⁴	5, ii
Charles ⁹	84, iii	Daniel ⁵ (No. 12)	5, vii, 18, vii
Charles ¹⁰	64, ix, 108, iv, 118a, ii	Daniel ⁶ (No. 25)	12, i, 40, vi, 43, i
Charles ¹¹	26a, 3, 127, i	Daniel ⁷ (No. 96)	55, vi
Charles A.	116a, vi	Daniel ⁸ (No. 109) and	
Charles B.	75, iv	(No. 123) 25, xi, 26, v	
Charles C.	137, iv, 56, vii	Daniel ⁹	42, i, 50, viii, 75, v, 97, viii
Charles E. Rev.	119, vi	Daniel ¹⁰	53, iv, 28, iv (No. 61) 99, vi
Charles F.	63, vi, 127, viii	Daniel ¹¹	52, iii
Charles G.	106, xi	Daniel ¹²	86, ii
Charles G. B.	111, iii	Daniel ¹³	139, viii, 135, iii, 94, ii
Charles H.	131, vi, 57a, xi, 38, iv	Daniel D.	77, ix
Charles J.	120, xi, 63, v, 117, viii	Daniel E.	109, ii
Charles L.	104, vi, 113, i	Daniel H.	119, ii
Charles M.	120, viii, 139, i	Daniel M.	123, v, 63, ii
Charles N.	108, iv	Daniel W.	109, iv
Charles O.	113, i, 115a, viii	David	135, ii
Charles P.	74, vii (No. 148)	David ²	23a, v
Charles R.	67, ii, 100, vi	David ³ (No. 29) and (No. 62)	20, iv
Charles S.	90, x, 100, viii, 91, iv	David ⁴	28, v, 53, ii, 14, v,
Charles W.	61, iv	David ⁵	45, i
Charlie E.	29, xv	David ⁶ (No. 72) (No. 86) (No. 122)	
Charlie H.	105, v	David ⁷	26, xi, 28, iv, 38, i, 42, iv
Charlie W.	31, ix	David ⁸	46, iii, 47, ii, 62, ii, 80, x
Charlotte	32, v	David ⁹	93, iv, 84, ix, 97, vi, 29, iv
Charlotte M.	121, x	David ¹⁰	52, iii
Charlotte S.	104, ii	David ¹¹	116, ix, 122, vii, 84, ix
Chase	33, i	David A.	26a, iii
Christopher C.	126, vii	David F.	116, ix
Christina	79, v	David P.	29, vii, 126, ix
Clara	88, iii, 118a, ii	David S.	77, vii
Clara Abbie	100, viii, 108, vi	David Y.	121, ix
Clara E.	102, iii, 56a, viii	Deborah ¹	23, iii
Clara F.	130, iv	Deborah ²	29, x, 95, ii
Clara M.	105, viii	Deborah N.	72, i
Clarence	127, x	Deborah S.	71, i
Clarence E.	117, ii	Delphina	125, ii
Clarissa	33, i, 139, vi	Desire	98, viii
Clarissa Jane	77, viii	Didania	93, iii
Clark	22, vii	Diantha	38, viii
Clayton N.	115a, iii	Dolly	24, iv, 68, vi, 84, ii
Clement	118a, ii, 36, i	Dolly P.	147, iv
Cleora	88, ii	Dorinda	59, iii, 147, iii
Climena	88, vi, 90, vii	Dorothy	55, ii
Closson (No. 117)	92, v	Dorothy ⁷	59, ii, 84, ii
Comfort	25, iii, 60, i	Dorothy B.	33, iii
Cora	127, viii		

Dorothy D.	54, v	Elizabeth ⁴	3, vii, 6, iv
Dorcas	24, iv, 56a, xii	Elizabeth ⁵	17, iv, 23, vi
Dorcas Elizabeth	95, ix, 118a, vi	Elizabeth ⁶	21, i, 24, iii, 35, iii, 43, v
Dudley S.	120, iv	Elizabeth ⁷	96, iii, 30, v, 31 iv, 49, v
Dyer	36, i	Elizabeth ⁸	68, iii, 73, ii, 80, iv, 95, iv
Earnest	99a, i	Elizabeth ⁹	24, iv, 138, i, 98, iii
Ebenezer (No. 11)	5, v, 11, iv, 140, vi	Elizabeth ¹⁰	73, vi, 94, ii
Ebenezer S.	64, iii	Elizabeth ¹¹	118a, vi, 122, viii
Ebenezer M.	92, ix	Elizabeth A.	55, iv, 71, iii, 96, iii, 38, iv
Eddie	114, iii, 139, viii	Elizabeth A. G.	57, iv
Edgar A. P.	117, ii	Elizabeth D.	118a, vi
Edgar B.	63, vi	Elizabeth F. ⁴	63, iii, 102, i
Edith	115a, ii	Elizabeth T.	63, iii
Edith J.	30, iii	Ella	148, vi
Edmund	27, v	Ella J.	99, xiii
Edmund ⁵	27, vii, 116, ix	Ella B.	114, vi, 36, iii
Edward	39, xi	Ellen ⁸	94, vii, 87, ii, 56a, i, 16, vii
Edward D.	89, i	Ellen A.	29, xvi, 106, vii, 36, iii, 38, iv
Edward E.	56, vii, 125, iv	Ellen E.	39, xi
Edward F.	29, vii	Ellen F.	115, iv, 102, i
Edward H.	119, vi	Ellen L.	111, xi, 140, vi
Edward P.	76, xiii	Ellen M.	125, i
Edward S.	39, viii, 48, iv	Ellen S.	117, iii
Effie M.	38, iv, 52, iii	Elliot	63, i
Edwin	127, ix	Elmer E.	64, viii
Edwin D.	90, x	Elmer M.	127, x
Edwin F.	36, iii	Elonia	93, iv
Edwin M. E.	29, xvi	Elvira	87, vi
Edwin T.	114, i	Elvira P. D.	63, iv
Eli	127, i, 127, v	Ely	127, i and v
Elias (No. 19)	8, iii	Emeline B. ⁵	115a, i
Elias ⁶	19, i, 44, x, 81, iv	Emeline ⁶	92, vi
Eleanor ⁷	23a, i, 82, viii, 44, vi	Emeline C.	92a, i
Eleanor ⁸	52, v, 55, viii, 126, viii	Emeline ⁸	92a, v
Elbridge	38, vii	Emeline ⁹	107, i, 112, vi
Elbridge G. (No. 129)	99, viii, 132, vii	Emeline M. ⁸	118, i
Elbridge M.	129, i	Emily ⁴	109, i
Eldora L.	64, xiv	Emily J.,	123, i
Elida	13, vi	Emily M.	109, iv, 123, iii
Elinor	23a, i, 52, v	Emily B.	36, i
Eliphalet	19, iii, 46, iii, 84, x	Emily R.	115a, ix
Eliphalet W.	104, iii	Emma ⁸	72, viii, 78, vi, 118a, ii
Elisha	97, xii, 53, iv and page 159	Emma ⁹	94, ii
Eliza	7, x, 22, vii	Emma ¹⁰	76, xii
Eliza ⁷	87, iii, 94, vi, 114, iv	Emma E.	63, v
Eliza ⁸	92, ix, 90, v	Emma J.	114, iv, 120, ii, 36, iii
Eliza ⁹	87, ii, 114, iv, 48, iv	Emma M.	108, iv
Eliza A.	31, ix, 29, xiv	Emma R.	106, viii
Eliza B.	114, ii	Emmons B.	115, i
Eliza H.	101, iii	Enoch ⁷ (No. 56a)	24, iv
Eliza Jane	69, vi, 111, v	Enoch	99a, iv, 138, v
Eliza M.	122, viii	Enoch B.	87, iv
Elizabeth ⁹	1, iv	Enoch G.	105, v
Elizabeth ¹⁰	2, viii	Enoch S.	140, viii

- Ephraim^s (No. 140a) 148, iii
 Ephraim (No. 17) 3, vii, 7, vi, 16, vi, 38, vi
 Ephraim, Rev. (No. 79) 43, iv
 Estella E. 115a, viii
 Ernest E. 115a, viii
 Esther E. 116a, vii
 Esther 2, iv, 29, xli, 84, iii
 Etta E. 115a, ii
 Etta F. 123, viii
 Etta M. 38, iv
 Ethan 63, i
 Eudora 56, vii
 Eunice 16, vii, 138, vi
 Eugene W. 33, i
 Eugene J. 99a, ii
 Eva 148, v
 Eva L. 127, x
 Eva M. 118, iii, 36, iii, 146, iv
 Everett W. 133, i
 Ezekiel (No. 125) 97, x
 Ezekiel V. 125, iv
 Fanny 91, ii
 Fanny O. 49, vii
 Fanny S. 86, ii
 Fanny W. 79, iv
 Fernando S. 140, vi
 Flavius J. 127, viii
 Flora E. 118, ii
 Florence 131, ix
 Florence L. 63, ii, 36, iii
 Florence M. 104, iii
 Fluta 117, iv
 Frances H. 93, vii
 Francis M.^s 127, x
 Frances M.^s 127, i
 Francis S. 143, ix
 Francis T. 57a, viii, 94, vii
 Foster 139, viii
 Frank 143, iv, 39, xi, 116, v
 Frank 118a, ii
 Frank A. 63, i, 99, xlii, 79, iv
 Frank C. 67, ii
 Frank F. 104, iii
 Frank H.¹⁰ 108, iv
 Frank J. 80, v, 104, vi
 Frank M. 76, xlii
 Frank N. 104, vi
 Frank P. 38, iv, 52, iii
 Frank W. 118, i
 Frank T. 99a, iv
 Franklin 120, ii, 121, ix
 Fred. 76, xlii, 106, viii
 Fred. E. 65, iv
 George^s (No. 95) 52, iii, 55, ii
 George^s 38, viii
 George^s 67, vii, 98, iv, 106, xi, 94, ii
 George^s 56a, x, 119, ii
 George A. 144, i, 131, iv, 90, viii, 104, vi, 133, vi, 116, ix
 George B. 38, iv
 George B. M. 64, viii
 George C. 74, ix
 George D. 124, vii
 George E. 129, v
 George F. 118, ii
 George F. M. 111, ix, 120, i
 George G. 139, iv
 George H. 114, i, 119, ii, 29, ix
 George M. 120, i
 George P. 80, v
 George J. 99, xlii
 George R. 63, vi
 George S. 105, vi
 George W. (No. 144) 100, x, 119, vi, 121, xlii, 99b, iv
 George W. 140, viii, 115a, ii, 132, iv, 92a, i
 Georgiana 120, viii, 91, vi, 148, i
 Georgie A. 132, iv, 133, vi
 Gerry 105, v
 Gertrude 127, viii
 Gideon 116, i, 16, vii
 Gilman 116, iv
 Gordon 84, iii
 Grace 116, ix
 Grace A. 99, xii, 36, iii
 Grace E. 127, x
 Goodwin E. 80, v
 Greenleaf 118a, v
 Hamilton D. 86, iv
 Hannah^s 1, v, 3, ii, 4, viii
 Hannah^s 5, i, 8, iv
 Hannah^s 5, vii, 5, viii, 13, viii, 15, ii
 Hannah^s 16, ii, 18, i, 19, i
 Hannah^s 14, i, 20, iii, 22, v, 27, iv
 Hannah^s 40, iv, 41, ii, 55, iii, 56, viii
 Hannah^s 22, vii, 25, vi, 26, ii, 31, iii, 39, i
 Hannah^s 57, iii, 60, iii, 68, v, 73, iv, 74, v, 76, i
 Hannah^s 82, v, 84, viii, 96, i, 97, vii
 Hannah^s 100, i, 120, ix, 84, iii
 Hannah A. 121, viii
 Hannah G. 123, viii
 Hannah R. 106, ii
 Hannah S. 57, i
 Hannah Y. 123, vi
 Hanson 54, vi

Hardy	22, vi	Horace S.	120, ii
Harlan L.	30, iii	Horace W.	125, i
Harriet ⁸	87, i, 94, ii	Horace W.	108, iv
Harriet ⁷	76, i, 99, iii, 37, vii, 38, viii, 87, vi	Horatio H.	36, i
Harriet ⁷	54, iv, 57, i, 99, iii	Howard	54, vi
Harriet E.	120, viii, 56, vii	Hubbard	142, ii
Harriet N.	123, ii	Huldah	14, ii
Harriet P.	70, ii	Huldah S.	64, i
Harriet R.	29, ix	Huldah Jane	67, vi
Harriet Y.	123, v	Humphrey	38, vi
Harrison	72, vii, 109, ii	Ida	51, i, 76, xii
Harrison J.	113, ii	Ida E.	127, iii
Harry	64, ix, 75, iv	Ida F.	127, vii
Harry D.	123, viii	Ida J.	113, i
Harry C.	57 ^a , xi	Idella A.	118, iii
Harry E.	31, ix	Ignatius	127, vii
Harry G.	116, vi	Inez	93, vii
Harvey O.	100, viii	Inez C.	143, ix
Hattie B.	130, vi	Ira	39, xi
Hattie E.	72, vii	Ira E.	127, vii
Hazen L.	29, xv	Ira P.	109, v
Hazen P.	80, v	Irene	107, v
Helen	90, iv, 48, iv	Irving L.	118, i
Helen A.	63, vi	Irving C.	109, iv
Henry H.	140 ^a , vii, 36, iii	Isaac	99, ix, 5, vii, 22, iv, 78, vi, 122, xi
Helena	126, x	Isaac H.	140, vi
Heman	136, iv	Isabella G.	80, v
Herbert C.	127, x	Isaiah	58, vi, 118, i, 146, v
Herbert E.	76, xii	Isaiah	25, vii
Herman S.	127, vii	Isadore F.	122, ix
Hester	7, vii	Israel	136, i
Henrietta M.	144, iii	Ithiel	91, iv
Henrietta	99, iv, 51, i, 118, i, 148, ii	Ivory	91, iv
Henry ⁸	94, ii	Ivy	63, i
Henry B.	112, ii	Jabez	39, xi, 53, iv
Henry C.	57 ^a , xi	Jacob	32, ii
Henry D.	90, ix	Jacob B. (No. 65)	31, xii
Henry M.	30, iii, 140, vi	Jackson, Andrew	99 ^a , ii
Henry W.	126, i, 91, vi	Jackson C.	114, iv
Henry R.	108, iv	James ⁸ (No. 2)	1, i
Henry S.	106, x	James ⁷ (No. 5)	2, ii
Hepsey	138, xiii	James ⁴	5, viii
Hiram	115 ^a , ii	James ⁴ (No. 24) and (No. 28)	9, iii
Hiram A.	137, i	James ⁴	11, i, 13, iii
Hiram B.	63, i	James ⁴ (No. 60) and (No. 76)	24, i, 28, iii
Hiram C.	72, iv	James ⁴ (No. 138)	37, x, 40, viii, 53, i
Hiram James	123, iii, 123, viii	James ⁷ (No. 112)	54, vii, 76, iv
Hitty L.	36, iii	James ⁷ (No. 139)	93, vi, 95, v, 57 ^a , ii, 138, ii
Hollis C.	129, iv	James ⁸	118 ^a , i, 91, i
Homer D.	63, vi	James ⁸	115 ^a , viii, 140, i
Horace W.	108, iv	James A.	120, iii, 108, iv
Horace	29, ix, 38, iv, 125, i	James B.	112, vii, 132, iv
Horace ⁸	64, ix		
Horace F.	72, ix, 115, iii		
Horace L.	112, x		
Horace R.	38, iv		

- James E. 114, iv
 James G. 140, v
 James G.⁸ 140, v
 James J. 99, xiii
 James M. 36, iii
 James S. 48, iv
 James William 37, x
 Jane⁸ 9, iii
 Jane 4, vii, 56, v
 Jane A. B. 112, iv
 Jane M. 29, viii
 Jane R. 106, ix
 Jasper J. 51, i
 Jean 29, xv
 Jedediah⁴ (No. 15) 6, ix
 Jedediah⁴ (No. 68) 35, i, 36, i, 37, vii
 Jedediah⁴ (No. 132) 103, i
 Jennie 52, iii
 Jennie E. 69, ix
 Jeremiah⁴ 6, iii
 Jeremiah⁴ (No. 21) and (No. 35) 15, i
 Jeremiah⁴ (No. 97) 36, ii, 56, i
 Jeremiah⁷ (No. 120) 50, vi, 60, ii
 Jeremiah⁸ 36, iii, 97, ii
 Jeremiah⁸ 113, iv
 Jeremiah H. 120, iv
 Jeremiah L. 125, ix
 Jeremiah W. 92a, viii
 Jerusha 98, xi
 Jesse 38, ix, 22, vii, 120, i
 Jesse A. (No. 113) 76, v
 J. Chester 125, i
 J. Harvey 100, viii
 J. Howard 92a, i
 Joanna 92, vi
 Joanna B. 132, iii
 Job⁴ (No. 56) 23a, viii
 Job⁶ (No. 99) 56, vi
 Job⁷ 99, i, 121, viii
 Job W. 121, viii
 Joel⁴ (No. 98) 56, iv
 Joel⁷ (No. 92b) 50, v, 98, xii
 Joel⁸ 92b, iii, 121, x
 Joel W. 121, viii
 John (No. 145) 1, ii, 97, ii
 John² (No. 3) 3, i
 John³ (No. 8) 4, iv, 8, i
 John⁴ (No. 45) 8, i, 9, ii, 13, vii, 17, vi
 John⁶ (No. 50) 19, iv, 21, vii
 John⁶ (No. 81, 12, iv, 27, iii, 35, ii, 36, iv
 John⁶ (No. 131) 37, iv, 39, viii, 44, i, 45, ii, 54, i
 John⁷ (No. 92) and (No. 26a) b. 1784, 26, x, 31, ix, 38, vii, 39, xi
 John⁷ 42, vi, 46, iii, 48, v, 49, vii, 50, i, 51, vi, 56, vii
 John⁷ (No. 104) and (No. 89) 54, vii, 81, iv, 53, iii
 John⁷ 68, vii
 John⁸ 84, iii
 John⁸ 39, xi, 86, iv, 92, iii, 56a, i
 John⁸ 36, i, 115a, vii
 John⁸ 89, v, 117, vi, 120, x, 102, iii
 John A. 61, v, 102, iii, 115a, ix
 John B. 114, iii
 John C. 36, iii, 147, ii, 131, iv, 72, v, 79, iv, 139, i
 John D. 57, iv, 77, ii, 100, viii, 48, iv
 John D. 146, iv
 John G. 72, iv
 John E. 39, xi
 John H. 25, x, 104, iii, 98, i, 49, vii
 John H. F. 25, xiii
 Jn. Jay 56a, i
 John L. 104, iv
 John M. 31, ix, 101, i, 131, iv, 36, iii
 John N. 56, vii
 John O. 100, vi
 John R. 73, iii, 106, xi
 John S. 102, v, 92a, iii, 92a, vii
 John T. 75, iv, 89, v
 John W. 73, iii, 74, x, 119, vi
 John William 42, vi
 Jonathan⁴ (No. 23a) 4, iii, 5, iii, 10, ii
 Jonathan⁴ 142, iii
 Jonathan⁴ (No. 43) 5, i, 5, vii, 5, xi
 Jonathan⁴ 18, viii
 Jonathan, Elder (No. 22) 9, iv, 13, iv
 Jonathan, Capt. (No. 54) 23a, iii
 Jonathan, Deacon (No. 49) 21, iii
 Jonathan⁶ (No. 51) (No. 75) and (No. 26) 24, iii, 24, iv, 53, iii
 Jonathan⁶ 40, v, 43, ii, 44, iii, 45, iv, 56, vii
 Jonathan⁶ (No. 78) (No. 82) and (No. 84) 25, ii, 30, iii
 Jonathan⁷ (No. 87) and (No. 100) 43, i, 47, iii, 57, ii
 Jonathan⁷ 75, iv, 78, vi, 82, i, 84, iii
 Jonathan⁷ 138, xii
 Jonathan⁸ 78, vi, 91, vi
 Jonathan⁸ 84, iii, 116a, ii
 Jonathan⁸ (b. 1815) 26a, i
 Jonathan C. 75, vi

Jonathan S.	104, i, 110, ii	Josiah M.	133, iv, 51, i
Jonathan N.	38, iv	Josiah W. (No. 115)	79, i
Joseph (No. 141)	141, i	Jotham S.	94, iv
Joseph ² (No. 7)	2, vii	Judith	136, vii
Joseph ⁴ , Deacon (No. 13)	5, x	Judith ⁶	21, iv
Joseph ⁴	7, ii	Judith ⁷	49, i, 50, vii
Joseph ⁶ (Nos. 27, 37, and 40)		Judson ⁸	93, iv
Joseph ⁶	13, ii, 15, x, 16, ii, 18, v	Judson P.	129, iii
Joseph ⁶	23a, x, 17, ii	J. Harvey	100, iii
Joseph ⁶ (No. 48) (No. 71) and		J. Howard	92, i
(No. 58), 20, vii		J. Chester	125, i
Joseph ⁶	24, x, 27, vii, 28, i, 53, v	J. Waldo	115a, ii
Joseph ⁶	37, vi, 39, i, 40, ix, 43, vi	J. Woodbury ⁸	108, iv
Joseph ⁶ (No. 93)	141, i	Julia	33, iv, 120 vi, 121, v
Joseph ⁷ , Hon.	(No. 88) 95, vii,	Julia A.	80, v
	47, v, and page 160	Julia Elizabeth	30, iii, 120, viii
Joseph ⁷	16, vii, 95, vii	Julia E.	120, viii
Joseph ⁷ (No. 90) No. 102 (No. 108)		Julia Irene	114, vii
and (No. 118) 27 vii		Julia H.	140, vi
Joseph ⁷	25, x, 33, i, 47, v, 48, vi,	Julia May	110, vi
	53, iv	Julia M.	120, ii
Joseph ⁷ 54, vii, 57, v, 58, iv, 59, iii,		Kate	87, ii
	140, i and 147	Langdon	76, iii
Joseph ⁷ 73, vi, 74, iii, 75, ii, 57a, iv,		Laroy B.	133, i
	138, xv	Laura	137, i
Joseph ⁸ 116, v, 118, ii, 139, i, 93, vii,		Laura Ann	29, xv, 93, xii
	115a, ix	Laura F.	63, vi
Joseph ⁸	140, xi, 147, vi	Laura P.	99, xiii
Joseph ⁸	90, viii, 56a, x	Lelia E.	137, iv
Joseph A.	102, iii	Leighton E.	36, iii
Joseph D.	37, x	Lemina	109, iii
Joseph G.	46, iii	Lena C.	105, vi
Joseph H.	90, vi, 106, x, 102, iii	Lenora J.	99, xi
Joseph Lane	30, iii	Lenore	36, iii
Joseph M.	120, iv, 115a, ix	Leon M.	57a, xi, 31, ix
Joseph Newell	108, iv, 110, iv	Leora E.	36, iii
Joseph W.	120, viii, 137, ii	Lemuel C.	57a, xii
Josephine	86, ii	Leonard O.	140, vi
Josephine A.	111, vii	Lester	31, ix
Josephine D.	115a, ii	Lester N.	75, iv
Joses ¹ (No. 18)	7, ix	Levi (No. 99b)	40, vii, 56a, ix
Joses ¹ (No. 42) and (No. 74) 18, vii		Levi ⁷	57, vii
	41, iv, 40 i	Levi A.	120, ii
Joshua ¹	13, x	Levi B (No. 130)	100, vii
Joshua, Deacon (No. 55)	23a, vii	Levi T.	120, x
Joshua ⁷ (No. 119)	54, vi, 96, iv	Lewis W.	94, ii
Joshua M.	119, vi	Lewis E.	92a, x
Josiah ⁶ (No. 34) and (No. 70)		Lida B.	114, iii
	14, xii, 37, v	Lillian	106, x, 116, ix
Josiah ⁷ (No. 103) and (No. 119)		Lillian B.	118, iii
	51, i, 68, i, 96, iv	Lillias	122, x
Josiah ⁸ (No. 133) 103, ii, 92c, i,		Little Edna	37, x
	147, i	Lillie Bell	114, i
Josiah ⁸	95, vii	Lillie H.	109, ii
Josiah B.	130 i	Lina Sarah	104, iii
Josiah C.	29, ix		
Josiah H. (No. 105)	70, i		

Lizzie M.	118, i	Marshall	56a, xi
Lizzie I.	108, iv	Martha	i, viii, 3, iii, 54, ii, 17, iii
Lois	48, vii, 57, vii, 93, v	Martha ^a	91, v, 116, iii
Loren A.	36, iii	Martha Ann	80, ix, 108, i
Loren F.	36, iii	Martha T.	77, x
Lorenzo	92a, vii	Martha G.	105, ii
Louisa	141, iii, 92a, vii	Martha J.	36, iii
Louisa A.	69, iv	Martha Jane	101, iv, 125, v, 140, v
Louisa D.	69, ix	Martha L.	69, x
Louisa M.	127, iii	Mary	142, v
Lowell M.	127, viii	Mary ^a	i, vi, 3, v, 4, i, 137, i-
Louisa V.	127, vi	Mary ^a	10, iii
Lua	36, i	Mary ^a	5, viii, 5, iii Note, 5, xi,
Lucena F.	92c, vii	Mary ^a	16, iii, 18, ix, 23, ii
Lucian	56a, x	Mary ^a	18, vii, 20, viii, 24, v
Lucie May	57a, xi	Mary ^a	37, ix, 39, ix, 44, vii
Lucinda ^a	54, vii, 62, iv, 69, v	Mary ^a	46, ii, 52, viii, 54, iii, 55, vii,
Lucinda ^b	47, iv, 143, i	Mary ^a	56, ii
Lucretia	138, viii	Mary ^a	39, xi, 49, ii, 50, iii, 54, vii
Lucy ^a	95, i, 139, ii, 30, iv	Mary ^a	16, vii 60, iv, 78, i, 80, i,
Lucy ^a	127, iv	Mary ^a	81, ii, 27, vii
Lucy A.	120, iii, 65, iii	Mary ^a	82, vi, 83, i, 97, i, 98, ii,
Lucy C.	145, ii	Mary ^a	82, i, 90, iii, 92a, ii, 102, ii,
Lucy E.	120, iv	Mary ^a	115a, iii, 143, iv
Lucy F.	92, viii	Mary ^a	48, iv, 86, ii
Lucy H.	119, i	Mary Abby	75, iv, 113, iii
Lucy Jane	38, iv	Mary Alice	37, x
Lucy N.	94, i	Mary Abigail	42, vi, 64, iii
Luella B.	133, ii, 147, v	Mary Ann	34, iii
Luke	22, vii	Mary Ann ^a	76, xi, 92c, iii
Lurana B.	39, viii	Mary Anna	63, ii
Luther G.	56, vii	Mary Ann ^b	101, ii, 126, iv, 57a, ix
Lydia ^a	20, ii, 39, iv, 56, iii	Mary Ann ^c	116, viii, 52, iii
Lydia ^a	39, xi, 39, viii, 36, iii	Mary Ayres	52, iii
Lydia ^a	46, iii, 98, x, 83, iv	Mary A.	120, iv, 131, ii, 105, vii,
Lydia ^a	86, i, 64, ii	Mary A.	38, iv, 146, iv, 113, iii
Lydia ^a	121, v	Mary A. ^a	92b, vii
Lydia D.	99, xiii, 53, iv	Mary Anna ^a	63, ii
Lydia S.	125, xii	Mary B.	127, viii
Lyman	74, viii	Mary D.	115a, i
Lyman F.	124, vi	Mary E. ^a	125, iv
Mabel	93, vii	Mary E. ^a	92, xii, 140a, vi
Mabel T.	63, ii	Mary E. ^a 72, ix, 89, iv, 91, iv, 91, vii	
Malvina	140, viii	Mary E. E.	121, x
Manford	120, viii	Mary E.	92c, ii
Manning	75, iv	Mary Edith	52, iii
Marcellus	142, ii	Mary F.	132, iv
Marilla A.	114, i	Mary Frances	29, xv, 91, vi
Margaret	26, i, 48, iv	Mary Ida	66, iii
Margaret Elizabeth	91, vi	Mary Jane	33, i, 38, iv, 57, i
Margaret M.	91, iv	Mary Jane	62, v, 118a, ii, 52, iii
Margery	120, iii	Mary K.	54, iv
Maria	72, iv, 137, i	Mary L.	110, iii, 110, vi, 130 v
Maria J.	26a, iii	Mary L.	115a, ii
Marian P.	116, vi	Mary N.	123, viii, 118, i
Marietta	51, i	Mary P.	29, ix, 102, ii
		Mary R.	106, vi

Mary S.	68, ii, 105, vi, 101, iii	Nathaniel ⁸	24, vii, 44, v, 46, iii
Mary S.	127, ii, 129, vii, 132, iv	Nathaniel ⁷	81, iii
Mary T.	114, v	Nellie ⁸	56a, viii, 83, iii
Mary W.	94, iii	Nellie A.	92a, vii
Mary Y.	70, iii	Nellie E.	99a, ii
Matilda	99, v, 120, vii	Nellie O.	29, xv
Matilda F.	133, ix	Nellie R.	109, ii
Maud	106, x	Nelson A.	67, v
Maurice C.	114, iv	Nelson N.	38, iv
Maurice S.	57a, xi	Nettie ⁸	51, i
May Louise	30, iii	Nettie E.	143, ix
Mehitable	142, vii, 2, ix, 6, vii, 39, x	Newell (No. 110)	75, vii
Mehitable ⁸	20, vi, 35, iv	Newell S.	80, v
Mehitable ⁷	37, iv, 47, vi	Novella	91, iv
Melissa	78, vi, 117, v, 92c, vi	Norris	115a, i
Mercy	25, i, 53, iii, 57a, i		
Messalina	77, v	Obediah F.	69, ix
Meribah	130, i	Offa	56a, iv, 56a x
Melvin W.	129, vi	Olive ⁸	38, vi, 80, ii, 82, ix, 34, ii
Michael	16, vii	Olive ⁸	16, vii, 44, xii
Milton	54, vii	Olive ⁴	10, v
Minah	25, viii	Olive Ann	29, xvi
Miranda A.	125, iii	Olive G.	25, vii
Miriam	48, iii	Olive L.	31, ix
Milly	36, iii	Olive M.	91, vi
Millie ⁸	146, iv	Olive W.	36, iii
Millie Ada	66, iii	Oliver (No. 111)	25, ix, 53, iv, 76, ii
Millie L.	36, iii	Oliver	10, v
Mittie	93, i	Oliver B.	107, iv
Molly	12, vi, 26, vii, 38, ii, 53, vii	Oliver D.	67, iv
Molly	138, x	Oliver F.	120, vii
Monroe H.	66, ii	Oliver H. P.	111, iv
Moody (No. 92a)	51, iv	Orilla	72, v
Morris	63, i	Orinda	93, iv
Moses ⁷ (No. 118a)	25, xii, 94, v, 95, ix, 140, xiii	Orlando	38, viii
Moses C.	29, xvi, 79, iii, 92c, ii	Orra M.	36, iii
Moses W.	77, v	Ormand H.	52, iii
Myrtie M.	63, i	Oscar	120, ii
Myra E.	125, i	Oscar F.	115a, x
M. Agdie	108, iv	Oscar J.	115a, ii
		Oscar L.	104, iv
		Otis F.	64, xiii, 80, v
Nabby ⁸	53, vi		
Nancy ⁷	29, vi, 31, vii, 39, viii	Paran	114, vi
Nancy ⁷	46, iii, 74, iv	Paulina	73, vi
Nancy ⁸	103, iv, 103, iii, 120, v, 121, ii	Paulina M.	120, iii
Nancy J.	72, iv, 120, i	Pearl	117, ii
Nancy M.	131, v	Pembroke S.	140a, ii
Napoleon B.	52, iii	Penelope	8, iii
Nathan ⁴ (No. 57)	5, xi, 14, iii, 24, viii	Penelope ⁸ (No. 85)	46, iv
Nathan ⁷ (No. 63)	29, iii, 30, i, 57, i	Perkins (No. 26a)	12, iii
Nathan ⁸	92, ii, 100, iv	Perkins	25, iv
Nathan ⁸	63, i	Permella	98, xiii
Nathan P.	63, vi	Peter, Rev.	57, iv
Nathan W.	63, vi	Peter	142, i
		Phebe	7, viii, 52, iii, 12, iv, 118a, ix
		Philander H.	143, vii

Philena ^a	92a, vi	Ruth M.	111, vii, 116, vii
Philena A.	57, i	Ruth Ann	139, iv
Philetus H.	143, ix	Ruth A.	140, vi
Phineas (No. 121)	121, vii		
Phineas	126, iii, 97, iii	Sabina	7, iv
Pitts	54, vii	Sabra	88, i, 122, ii
Polly	22, ii, 86, iii, 139, iii	Sadie L.	118, i
Polly	143, ii	Sadie T.	125, iv
Polly ⁷	22, vii, 33, ii, 42, ii, 46, iii	Sally ^a	12, viii, 18, vii, 22, i
Polly ⁷	69, ii, 74, i	Sally ^a	24, iii, 40, x, 41, iii
Porter S.	36, iii	Sally ⁷	26, xii, 42, iii, 75, iii, 78, iv
Porter K.	36, iii	Sally ^a	57, i, 83, i, 87, iii, 116, i
Preston and Ernest P.	99a, i, 99b, i		
Preston	99a, ii	Sally B.	121, iii
Priscilla ^a	123a, iv	Saloma B.	31, vi
Priscilla ^a	84, iii	Samuel ^a (No. 143)	57a, xi
Prudence H.	143, viii		6, viii, 10, iv, 142, iv
Rachel	5, viii, 12, v, 121, vi	Samuel ³ (No. 9)	4, iv
Rachel ^a	16, vii	Samuel ³ (No. 36)	13, ix, 15, viii
Rachel ⁷	26, iii, 93, vi, 95, viii, 98, v, 138, xvi	Samuel ⁶ (No. 47) (No. 69) (No. 73) and (No. 83)	
Rachel Y.	123, iv	Samuel ⁶	16, vii, 20, i, 28, iv, 37, iii
Ralph L.	117, ii	Samuel ⁶	39, vii, 44, iv
Ralph W.	127, vii	Samuel ⁷ (No. 106) and (No. 92a)	
Rebecca	31, x, 138, xx		36, i
Rebecca J.	121, xv, 38, v	Samuel ⁷	22, vii, 33, v, 43, i, 47, iv
Rebecca L.	67, i	Samuel ⁷	48, iv, 50, iv, 62, iii, 73, i
Reuben, Deacon (No. 41)	18, vi	Samuel ⁷	83, ii
Reuben (No. 31)	14, vii, 41, i, 63, ii	Samuel ⁸	120, ii, 87, ii, 94, ii, 106, i, 84, ix
Reuel	98, iv, 98, vi		
Reuel O.	125, xiii	Samuel ⁸	116, v, 92a, i, 140, v
Reuby	115a, viii	Samuel A.	140a, iii
Rhoda	19, vi, 46, iii	Samuel B.	80, vi
Richard ^a (No. 38)	16, vi, 38, iii	Samuel D.	86, ii
Richard ^a	72, iv, 112, iii	Samuel C.	123, viii, 57a, xiii
Richard N.	38, vi	Samuel James	61, i
Robert	Page 8	Samuel J.	92a, i, 94, ii
Robert	54, vii, 52, iii	Samuel P.	72, vi, 66, ii
Robert C. S.	111, xii	Samuel R.	71, ii
Robert E.	114, iv	Samuel S.	69, iv
Robert Tuftin (No. 52)	23, i	Samuel V. D.	125, viii
Robert Tuftin	52, vi	Samuel W.	54, vi, 87, ii, 106, v
Roscoe A.	124, iv	Samuel W.	106, viii
Roscoe D. Y.	125, xi	Sanford	127, iii
Roscoe H.	90, x	Sarah ³	2, vi, 3, iv, 5, iv
Rosina E.	133, viii	Sarah ⁴	10, vii
Royal	38, viii	Sarah ⁴	16, iv, 18, iv, 23a, ix, 55, i
Royal H.	116a, v	Sarah ⁴	14, ix, 27, vi, 36, v, 46, i, 24, ii, 55, i, 18, vii
Rufus	54, vi, 122, iii	Sarah ⁷	28, iv, 29, ii, 30, ii, 39, xi, 24, iv
Rufus W.	76, xiii		
Rufus M.	127, x	Sarah ⁷	31, i, 47, i, 50, ii, 54, vii, 58, ii
Ruhama	93, ii		
Ruth ^a	11, ii, 24, ix, 44, xi	Sarah ⁷	68, iv, 82, vii, 95, iii, 97, iv
Ruth ⁷	26, vi, 29, xiii, 16, vii	Sarah ⁷	138, iv, 36, iii
Ruth ^a	116, ii, 122, iv	Sarah ^a	39, viii, 54, vi, 64, v, 78, vi
Ruth H.	31, xi		

Sarah ^a	92a, iv, 92, i., 103, iv, 106, iv, 122, v, 56a, v, 26a, ii	Susan M.	116a, iv
Sarah ^b	121, v, 92a, i	Susan N.	119, v
Sarah A.	77, iv, 79, ii, 133, vii	Susan R.	92, xi
Sarah A.	99b, iii, 26a, i, 92, xii	Susanna ⁷	57a, v, 97, v
Sarah Ann	67, iii, 76, ix, 79, ii	Susanna	8, i, 8, ii, 55, v, 57, vi
Sarah C.	105, iv, 136, iii	Susie	92a, i, 142, vi
Sarah E. ^a	119, iii, 108, ii	Sybil	86, v
Sarah Elizabeth ^a	63, ii, 131, viii, 29, xvi, 110, i	Sylvanus	142, ii
Sarah Eliza	108, ii, 123, iii	Sylvia C.	72, vii
Sarah F.	116a, i	Sylva	139, i
Sarah H.	65, v	Sylvester	92a, i
Sarah Jane	29, xv, 38, vii, 66, i, 87, vi, 89, ii	Syrena W.	29, xv
Sarah L.	73, viii	T. Effie ^a	92, xii
Sarah M.	141, ii	Thankful	140, x
Sarah N.	115a, iv	Thirza	29, xi
Sarah P.	104, v, 92b, iv	Thomas ^a (No. 1) and (No. 4)	i, iii, 2, v
Sarah Viola	99a, iii	Thomas ^a (No. 6)	2, v
Sarah W.	100, viii, 69, vii	Thomas ^a (No. 9)	4, iv
Serena	59, i	Thomas ^a	22, vii
Seth (No. 127)	98, iv, 98, ix	Thomas ^a (No. 77)	22, vii, 42, v, 52, iii, 54, vi, 94, iii
Seth J.	147, i	Thomas ^a	30, iii, 84, iii, 121, v, 118a, iv
Seth N.	124, ii	Thomas ^a	63, i, 72, v, 116a, iii
Sheridan	75, viii	Thomas G.	84, vii, 116, vi
Shirley S.	115, i	Thomas H.	76, xii, 52, iii
Shua	38, v, 72, iii	Thomas J.	29, xv
Shubael P. (No. 30)	14, vi	Thomas L.	118, iii, 95, vii
Silas	80, v	Thomas O.	61, iii
Silvina	99, ii	Thomas P.	29, xv
Simeon ^a (No. 33)	14, x	Thomas P.	54, iv
Simeon ^a (No. 114)	25, v, 61, i, 78, v, 59, i	Timothy	6, v
Simeon ^a (No. 59)	23, iv	Titus	24, vi
Simeon ^a (No. 146)	28, ii, 52, vii	Triphena	18, ii, 69, viii, 92b, i
Simeon ^a (No. 101)	58, i, 82, iii, 116, vii	Trueworthy	17, v, 29, vii
Simeon ^a	62, ii	Truman	139, iv
Simon ^a	146, iv	Ulie Grant	100, viii
Simon G.	131, iii	Viola B.	31, ix
Smith	82, i	Waldo	118a, ii
Sophy	56a, x	Wallace J.	36, iii
Sophronia	54, vii, 92, x	Wallace W.	141, ii
Spaulding F.	110, v	Walter ^a (No. 23)	10, i, 23, v, 52, ii
Squire	38, viii	Walter ^a (No. 140)	138, vii
Stephen ^a (No. 57a)	24, xiii, 116, v	Walter ^a	92, vii, 112, viii, 140, v, 94, iii
Stephen ^a	57a, vi	Walter A.	140a, i
Stephen G. ^a (No. 116)	84, i, 116, xi, 116, ix	Walter E.	67, ii, 123, viii
Stephen M.	29, viii	Walter George	29, xv
Sumner E.	36, iii	Walter H.	66, ii
Susan ^a	37, vii, 39, xi, 98, xiv	Walter J.	114, iv
Susan ^a	57, i, 121, iv, 122, i	Walter L.	64, iii
Susan A.	130, iii	Walter S. ^a	76, xiii
Susan C.	137, iii		
Susan J.	100, v		

Warren B.	143, ix	William N.	38, iv, 115a, i
Warren C.	56, vii, 36, iii	William R.	72, ii, 115a, viii
Warren R.	127, viii	William S.	123, viii and page 160
Weld	54, vi	William T.	94, viii
Wilbur K.	67, ii	William W.	57a, xi
Wilbur J.	147, i	Willie	64, ix, 125, i, 75, iv
Willard H.	30, iii	Willie A.	99a, iv
William ³ (No. 10)	4, vi	Willie C.	29, xv
William ⁴ (No. 53)	23c, ii	Willie J. ⁴	36, lii
William ⁵	16, vii, 53, iv	Willie E.	92a, i
William ⁷ (No. 124)	39, xi, 42, viii,	Willis	38, viii
	73, viii, 53, iv, 84, iv, 97, ix	Willis F.	72, vii
William ⁸	11a, iii	Wilmer F.	67, ii
William ⁹ , Hon.	106, viii, 116, vi	Wilmer H.	115, i
William A.	140, v	Woodbury ⁸	108, iv
William B.	87, vi, 124, v, 100, viii,	Worcester	92b, v
	117, iv	W. Nelson,	115a, viii
William C.	131, iv	W. E.	125, iv
William D.	48, iv		
William F.	38, iv	Ximenes (No. 99a)	56a, vii, 56a x
William H. H.	64, ix		
William H.	31, ix, 120, lii, 131, iv,	Zechariah (No. 16)	7, lii
	115a, ii, 116, vi	Zenas ⁹	56a, x
William J.	120, iii, 76, xii	Zilpha	121, xi
William M.	66, ii	Zilpha Y.	123, vii
William M. C.	111, x		

NAMES AND RESIDENCES

OF PERSONS OTHER THAN PHILBRICK WHO ORDERED COPIES OF THIS
WORK AT TWO DOLLARS A VOLUME.

	No. of copies.
Ashe, Julia G., Rockland, Knox Co., Me.,	1
Baldwin, Mrs. D. H., 403, 67th St., New York,	1
Blackmer, W. W. Esq., 246 Washington St., Boston, Mass.,	2
Brown, Fred, 5th & Chestnut Sts., Philadelphia, Penn.,	1
Cox, Jas. W., 668 14th St., Oakland, Cal.,	5
Cushing, Dr. Geo. H., 34 Monroe St., Chicago,	2
Dodge, Mrs. F. M., Wenham, Mass.,	1
Drew, Augustus, Guildhall, Vt.,	2
Eastman, Miss Elizabeth A., Paris, Oxford Co., Me.,	1
Elkins, Mrs. S. B., Danville, N. H.,	1
England, Mrs. E. E., Northumberland Falls, N. H.,	1
French, John C., Manchester, N. H.,	1
Godfrey, Mrs. H. A., Hampton Falls, N. H.,	1
Hathaway, D. E., 180 North Avenue, Cambridge, Mass.,	1
Hall, Mrs. Alfred, Guildhall, Vt.,	1
Hopkins, Thos. S., 736 Eighth St., N. W. Washington, D. C.,	1
Hornbrook, Mrs. Thos., 2216 Eaff St., Wheeling, W. Virginia,	1
Jackson, Mary F., 581 Wells St., Chicago, Ill.,	1
Jeffery, Mrs. Geo. M., 288 Clinton Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.,	2
Kimball, Daniel J., Swainville, Me.,	1
Lardner, Mrs. E. E., 2107 Pine St., Philadelphia, Penn.,	2
Lowe, Mrs. Sophia (Box 494) 1819 Farnum St., Omaha, Neb.,	1
MacDaniel, Chas., W. Springfield, N. H.,	1
Miller, Frank J., (Box 1195) Plainfield, New Jersey,	1

	No. of copies.
Morison, Edw. J., Philbrook, Montana,	3
Moulton, Mrs. C. A., (Box 620) Beverly, Mass.,	2
Parker, Miss Climena P., Melrose, Mass.,	1
Parker, Mrs. Mary A., 41 West St., Concord, N. H.,	1
Partridge, E. J. and Sam'l C., 529 Commercial St., San Francisco, Cal.,	2
Perry, John T., Esq., Exeter, N. H.,	1
Rowe, Harrison, Kensington, N. H.	1
Sanborn, Mrs. Joanna B., North Danville, N. H.,	2
Shaw, Horace H., 154 Middle St., Portland, Me.,	5
Schmidt, Mrs. Harriet, 9 Lane Place, Chicago, Ill.,	1
Slocombe, Mrs. E. M., Woonsocket, R. I.,	1
Stanwood, Jas. H., 11 Beckett St., Portland, Me.,	1
Swazey, Mrs. O. F., (Box 931) Beverly, Mass.,	1
Thompson, Rev. Wm. S., Newington, N. H.,	1
Thurston, Wm. J., Rockland, Me.,	1
Truesdell, Thos., Newton Upper Falls, Mass.,	1
Tuck, Henry C., Kensington, N. H.,	2
Walker, Mrs. Geo. W., 19 Summer St., Malden, Mass.,	5
Whitley, Mrs. Sarah P., Exeter, N. H.,	1
Wilson, Martha J., Yarmouth, Me.,	1
Young, Mrs. Sarah V., 200 Summer St., Lynn, Mass.,	1

CHRISTIAN NAMES

AND RESIDENCES OF PERSONS NAMED PHILBRICK OR PHILBROOK WHO
ORDERED COPIES OF THIS WORK AT TWO DOLLARS A VOLUME.

	No. of copies.
Amos M., Hermon St., Lawrence Co., N. Y.,	1
Andrew J., Danville, N. H.,	2
Mrs. Ann Maria, Greene, Me.,	1
Arletta, Creston, Iowa,	1
Benjamin F., Mt. Vernon, Me.,	1
Benson S., Iron Mt., Mich.,	1

LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS.

201

	No. of copies.
Caleb, 14 Walker St., Lowell, Mass.,	1
Chase, 35 Abbott St., Lawrence, Mass.,	1
Charles H., 100 Camp St., Providence, R. I.,	3
Charles O., Danville, P. Quebec,	1
Charles S., Medway, Mass.,	2
David V., Harvard, Mass.,	1
Miss D. S., 529 Commercial St., San Francisco, Cal.,	1
Edward P., Rockport, Mass.,	1
Edward S., Kingston, N. H.,	1
Edwin, 706 W. Prairie St., Decatur, Ill.,	5
Miss Elizabeth A. G., Deerfield, Centre., N. H.,	1
Hon. Emmons B., Rye, N. H.,	1
Enoch, 243 Friend St., Boston,	1
Ernest P., 816 Elm St., Manchester, N. H.,	1
Ezekiel V., Waldoboro, Me.,	2
Miss Fannie O., Standish, Me.,	1
Frank, Farragut House, Rye, N. H.,	1
Frank J., Portsmouth, N. H.,	2
Francis T., Genneseo, Ill.,	1
George A., 26 Broad St., Newburyport,	1
George S., Tilton, N. H.,	1
George W., North Hadley, Mass.,	1
Harrison J., Kittery, Me.,	8
Henrietta, Creston, Iowa,	1
Hiram, Danville, P. Quebec,	1
Hiram J., Rockport, Mass.,	2
James, A., Rockland, Me.,	2
Mrs. James M., Kingston, N. H.,	1
Joel, Johnstown, Licking Co., Ohio,	1
John D., Rochester,	1
J. Harvey, Candia, N. H.,	5
John C., E. Wakefield, Woodman's Mills,	1
J. S., Lincoln, Placer Co., Cal.,	2
Jonathan, Belvidere, Ill.,	1
Jonathan, 257 Ruggles St., Roxbury, Mass.,	2
Joseph, Bethlehem, N. H.,	2
Joseph, North Dighton, Mass.,	2
Joseph D., E. Andover, N. H.,	1

	No. of copies.
Joshua, Bath, Me.,	1
Josiah, 54 Arlington St., Manchester, N. H.,	1
Laroy B., 36 Central St., Salem, Mass.,	1
Lewis E., E. Weare, N. H.,	1
Luther G., Castine, Me.,	1
Moses W., Amesbury, Mass.,	1
Rev. Nathan P., Bethlehem, N. H.,	1
Mrs. Phebe and daughters, Elvira, and Jennie, 145 Gedder St., Syracuse, N. Y.,	4
Prof. Philetus H., Iowa city, Iowa,	1
Ruel O., Pashtigo, Wis.,	2
Samuel V. D., Menekaune, Marinette Co., Wis.,	5
Silas, Portsmouth, N. H.,	1
Mrs. Sophia C., 65 Bellingham St., Chelsea, Mass.,	1
William N., 334 E. 24th St., New York,	1
William Dean, Newton Centre, Mass.,	1
William S., 346 Commercial St., Boston,	2
William B., Wausau, Marathon Co., Wis.,	1

Some copies in addition to the above have been printed, and may be had by applying to Rev. Jacob Chapman, Exeter, N. H., or to Geo. E. Littlefield, 67 Cornhill, Boston. Price \$2.00. If sent by mail, it should be \$2.15. The same persons have a few copies of the Folsom Genealogy. Price \$3.00.